

AN ABSTRACT OF THE THESIS OF

Leonard Bauer for the Doctor of Philosophy
(Name) (Degree)
in Agricultural Economics presented on June 26, 1970
(Major) (Date)

Title: A QUADRATIC PROGRAMMING ALGORITHM FOR DERIVING
EFFICIENT FARM PLANS IN A RISK SETTING

Abstract approved: Redacted for Privacy
Frank S. Conklin

The main focus was on developing an algorithm and supporting computer programs for use by extension personnel to counsel farm managers on problems of enterprise choice.

Investigation was initiated from the complete certainty viewpoint of linear programming. Upon introducing uncertainty, ramifications of changing expected income, variance and the correlation coefficient between enterprises were explored. This was extended to develop a quadratic programming algorithm which resulted in complete algebraic specification of the efficiency frontier through integration of the Lagrangian multipliers.

The Von Neuman-Morgenstern utility analysis framework was posed for selecting the best alternative but dismissed as being cumbersome for practical application. A probability of loss function which places confidence intervals about the income level of each

alternative was used since it is more amenable for application by extension workers.

Data requirements were found to be no more difficult to satisfy in the quadratic programming model than in the presently used linear programming models. The triangular probability distribution was used in obtaining subjective estimates for the mean and variance of prices and yields. Subjective methods for deriving covariances between incomes from farm enterprises were discarded as being difficult to administer and subject to inconsistencies. A regional correlation matrix was used from which specific covariance estimates for individual decision problems were computed.

Seven cases were studied as a test of the computer programs and the algorithm. Four of these cases were submitted from actual farm situations by an extension agent. Output from the computer provided each farmer with a report containing the composition of every efficient plan, the pattern of resource use, the shadow prices of limiting resources and confidence statements about achieving certain levels of gross margin. The report was presented in tabular form, in graphic form and as a set of algebraic equations. Although no extensive test of acceptance by farm decision makers was made, results with the four cases studied appeared encouraging.

© 1971

Leonard Bauer

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

A Quadratic Programming Algorithm for
Deriving Efficient Farm Plans
in a Risk Setting

by

Leonard Bauer

A THESIS

submitted to

Oregon State University

in partial fulfillment of
the requirements for the
degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

June 1971

APPROVED:

Redacted for Privacy

Assistant Professor of Agricultural Economics

in charge of major

Redacted for Privacy

Head of Department of Agricultural Economics

Redacted for Privacy

Dean of Graduate School

Date thesis is presented June 26, 1970

Typed by Barbara Eby for Leonard Bauer

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

It was through the help of many individuals and groups that this work was made possible. Dr. Frank S. Conklin gave more than is required of a major professor by his encouragement and counsel throughout the study and especially in the latter stages of writing. Farmers and fellow extension workers in Alberta, Canada provided me with practical insights to the problem and Dr. Lloyd C. Rixe at Montana State University first exposed me to decision theory. Dr. Albert N. Halter of Oregon State University increased my knowledge of the theory and farmers in Oregon provided the testing ground for the program developed. The agricultural economics faculty and graduate students served as a sounding board and a source of new ideas. Mr. Stan Miles, Mr. Hugh Hickerson and Dr. Gene Nelson were of assistance in data collection and report design. Mr. Doyle Eiler made a major contribution in computer programming. The Computer Center provided a grant which made possible the writing and testing of the computer programs. To all of these individuals and groups I owe a great debt.

Finally, I must acknowledge the patience and sacrifice of my wife, June, my sons, Jim and Larry and my daughter, Judy, during our time in graduate school.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. ENTERPRISE CHOICE UNDER UNCERTAINTY -	
HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL DEVELOPMENTS	1
Advising Under Uncertainty - A Gap	1
Evolution of Theory and Operational Planning Tools	2
Philosophy and Mechanism for Giving Planning Advice	5
Problem and Purpose - Narrowing the Gap	6
Objectives of the Study	7
Plan of the Thesis	8
II. THE ENTERPRISE SELECTION PROBLEM -	
METHODOLOGY FOR ITS SOLUTION	10
The Traditional Certainty Case	10
The Theory - Static Certainty	10
Empirical Tools	13
The Econometric Production Function	13
The Partial Budget	14
Linear Programming	14
Assumptions of Linear Programming	16
Enterprise Selection Problem in a Linear Programming Setting	18
Specification Problems in Linear Programming	21
The Uncertainty Case	23
Theoretical Consideration	23
Utility Theory - The Preference for and Aversion to Risk	23
Feasible Enterprise Choices	30
Efficient Enterprise Choices	32
A Mathematical Technique for Deriving Efficient Choices	48
A Numerical Example	48
Methodological Complications and Their Resolution	65
Shadow Prices - Implications of Changes in Constraint Levels	73
Most Risky Alternatives	80
Selecting the "Best" Plan	81
The Von Neumann Morgenstern Utility function	81
Probability of Loss Function	86

III. THE GENERAL MODEL - ENTERPRISE SELECTION UNDER UNCERTAINTY	91
Algorithm for Solving the Generalized Enterprise Selection Problem	91
Description of the Model	91
Solving the Model	92
Slack Variables	92
Lagrangian Form and Kuhn-Tucker Conditions	96
Matrices of First Order Conditions	98
Partitions to Facilitate Inversion	98
Limits on Expected Income	105
Change of Basis	107
Identifying the Maximum Attainable Expected Income	112
Complications in Solution of the Model	113
The Initial Basis	113
The Zero Correlation Case	113
The Non-Zero Correlation Case	114
Positive Lower Limits on Real Activities	115
The Efficiency Frontier and Activity Equations	116
A Summary of the Algorithm	120
Parameter Estimation	124
Gross Margin - Definition and Assumptions	125
Estimated Expected Values and Variance of Gross Margin	128
Estimating Covariances	133
IV. EMPIRICAL EXAMPLE AND RESULTS	139
Algorithm Development-Accuracy and Efficiency Comparisons	139
Tests of Applicability - Four Case Studies	141
Problem Specifications and Data Collection	141
Report and Interpretation of Results	145
Operational Costs	165
V. SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS	166
BIBLIOGRAPHY	170
APPENDIX A - LAGRANGIAN MULTIPLIERS AND TRANSFORMATIONS	174
APPENDIX B - PROOF OF ASSERTIONS	179
APPENDIX C - FORMS FOR OBTAINING COST AND INCOME ESTIMATES	187

APPENDIX D - COMPUTER PROGRAMS	191
Program INPUT	192
Program PROCESS	198
Program OUTPUT	203
Program CORRELATE	213

LIST OF FIGURES

<u>Figure</u>		<u>Page</u>
2. 1	The linear programming problem.	20
2. 2	Utility function for an individual who prefers risk.	26
2. 3	Utility function for an individual who is a risk averter.	26
2. 4	Utility function for an individual who is risk neutral.	26
2. 5	Indifference curves for an individual who prefers risk (increasing marginal utility for money).	29
2. 6	Indifference curves for an individual who is a risk averter (decreasing marginal utility for money).	29
2. 7	Indifference curves for an individual who is risk neutral (constant marginal utility for money).	29
2. 8	Iso-expected income and iso-variance in two dimensions.	34
2. 9	Expected income and variance in three dimensions.	36
2. 10	Activity level equations.	39
2. 11	The efficiency frontier.	39
2. 12	Behavior of the variance ellipse and expansion path with changes in the correlation coefficient.	43
2. 13	The variance ellipse and expansion path in the highly positive correlation case.	44
2. 14	Behavior of the efficiency frontier with changes in the correlation coefficient.	45
2. 15	Behavior of the iso-expected income line and the expansion path with changes in the expected income of y_1 .	47

<u>Figure</u>		<u>Page</u>
2. 16	Quadratic programming problem in two dimensions.	50
2. 17	Constraint set of the quadratic programming problem in three dimensions.	51
2. 18	The complete efficiency frontier as a result of adding a constraint.	64
2. 19	Quadratic programming model - high positive correlation.	66
2. 20	The efficiency frontier as a result of trading constraints.	74
2. 21	Response of variance to changes in expected income.	77
2. 22	Response of variance to changes in constraint levels.	77
2. 23	Shadow prices - the response in expected incomes to increases in resource levels.	78
2. 24	The complete set of feasible alternatives.	82
2. 25	"Best" choice for risk preferring individual.	87
2. 26	"Best" choice for risk averting individual.	87
2. 27	"Best" choice for risk neutral individual.	87
2. 28	Probability of loss function.	88
3. 1	The valid range of expected income.	106
3. 2	Quadratic model with positive lower limit constraints.	117
3. 3	Efficiency frontier with positive lower limit constraints.	117
3. 4	The triangular probability distribution function.	130
3. 5	The triangular cumulative distribution function.	130

LIST OF TABLES

<u>Table</u>		<u>Page</u>
4. 1	Problem dimensions and computer costs.	140
4. 2	Monthly cash flow statement.	144
4. 3	Composition of an intermediate plan.	161

A QUADRATIC PROGRAMMING ALGORITHM FOR DERIVING EFFICIENT FARM PLANS IN A RISK SETTING

I. ENTERPRISE CHOICE UNDER UNCERTAINTY - HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL DEVELOPMENTS

Advising Under Uncertainty - A Gap

Applied Farm Management by extension personnel has traditionally been of a prescriptive nature. Risk and uncertainty largely have been ignored.¹ Input and product prices and technical coefficients have been assumed to occur with certainty. In general these coefficients have either been projections of historical data or expected values (a long run implication) of random variables. Partial budgets and linear programming have been the principal planning tools used in this problem-solving framework.

Extension workers sometimes are perplexed to find that clients do not implement recommendations based on that combination of activities which will achieve a maximum expected net income. Often the

¹ Often the term "risk" is reserved for describing future events which can be predicted in an actuarial sense and "uncertainty" is used to describe future events about which such empirical predictions can not be made. In this thesis no such distinction between the two terms will be made. Risk and uncertainty will be used interchangeably to mean that the occurrence of a future event is not known with certainty but the decision-maker has, on the basis of historical information or a subjective feeling, some notion about the probability distribution of the event.

client has chosen some modification that results in an income level less than the optimum perceived by the extension worker.

This raises a question about the applicability and completeness of extension advice. Might it be that the extension worker perceives the decision maker's goals and objectives differently from what they in fact are? Might this not be further magnified in an environment of uncertainty where the decision maker stands the chance of economic disaster? It is not so much a lack of theory that inhibits the solution as it is in operational tools.

Evolution of Theory and Operational Planning Tools

During this century there has been rapid development of theory and tools to solve management problems. Although there were some writings (46) prior to the 1920's, it was not until J. D. Black wrote his now classic book Introduction to Production Economics (3) that there emerged a systematic treatment of economics which focused on the use of marginal analysis criteria in agricultural decision making. In his book, Black incorporated the ideas of: (a) statistical methods applied to production relationships by Spillman (40); (b) statistical analyses using individual farm survey data by Tolley, Black and Ezekiel (42) and; (c) neo-classical theory of the firm. This marked the birth of experimentalist philosophy in agricultural

economics, a blend of the empiricist² and rationalist³ schools (27).

The experimentalist philosophy began to grow in the 1930's nurtured by developments in the field of general economics including the contributions of J. R. Hicks (22) who applied basic concepts of mathematics to the theory of the firm. Developments in agricultural economics followed with Heady's (19) integrative work in the late 1940's, which was continued into the 1950's and 60's by his disciples. Once the concepts of marginal analysis were refined and adopted for use, interest of several agricultural economists, including Johnson (28) and Halter (16) focused on the management processes of farmers.

While developments described above were taking place, a new field called operations research, conceived by engineers, mathematicians and statisticians was taking form. A major contributor to operations research was Dantzig (9) who in 1947 devised the simplex method for optimizing linear functions subject to linear constraints. This tool became known as linear programming. It was soon adopted for use in agricultural economics because of its operational depth and simplicity in solving production problems. In 1958 Dorfman, Samuelson and Solow (11) provided an economic interpretation to linear programming.

² The empiricist philosophy is predicated on collecting "facts", unhampered and unbiased by considerations of theory.

³ The rationalist philosophy contends that questions of theory must be answered before facts are worthy of consideration.

In that same year Heady and Candler (20) published their widely used text book on applications of linear programming to solving economic problems in agriculture.

Also during the 1940's, a most productive era for economics, Von Neuman and Morgenstern (44) revived the concept of cardinal utility⁴ and introduced the theory of games. This rekindled an interest in problems of risk and uncertainty which had been discussed in the 1920's by Knight (30) but had lacked a practical mechanism for application. A theorem concerning probabilities, proven nearly two centuries ago by Thomas Bayes, an English mathematician and clergyman, was brought to bear on decision problems. Since the 1950's, increased emphasis has been placed upon theory. The names of Wald (45), Hurwicz, as cited by Luce and Raiffa (32, p. 492), and Friedman and Savage (15) stand as important contributors to the theory. Halter and Dean (17) give an excellent treatment of the present state of decision theory and its application to agriculture.

Computer technology development became an important precursor of another new approach--simulation and systems analysis. Forrester's (13) Industrial Dynamics is a notable contribution in this area.

The computer age made it feasible to perform the vast number of

⁴Neo-classical economists in the 1930's substituted ordinal utility analysis using indifference curves for the cardinal measure of pleasure and pain envisioned by the classicists. Von Neuman and Morgenstern's concept of cardinal utility was something different. It involved a preference ranking of risky alternatives.

calculations, thus permitting widespread adoptions of the new techniques.

Philosophy and Mechanism for Giving Planning Advice

Concurrent with advances in economic theory and methodology, institutional structures emerged which fostered the dissemination of knowledge. Passing of the Smith-Lever Act in 1914 established the Co-operative Extension Service which had as an objective "---to aid in the diffusing among the people of the United States useful and practical information on subjects relating to agriculture and home economics, and to encourage application of the same---" (43, p. 343).

The extension worker serves as a resource upon which the decision maker can draw to perform his function of management. Bradford and Johnson (5, p. 3) define management as a set of steps in the process of thought and action.

"Management is the intangible part of production which develops within the lives of men. It is first a mental process, a concentration of desires, a will power. Management functions when a farmer is (1) observing and conceiving ideas; (2) analyzing with further observation; (3) making decisions on the basis of the analysis; (4) taking action; and (5) accepting responsibilities. Management can be seen only through observing the decision making process and its results. "

It is generally accepted by agricultural economists that the place of the extension worker is in the steps of observation and analysis. His function is to provide information and present alternatives. He aids in problem definition and raises relevant questions; but making the

decision is clearly outside his domain. In practice there is not always a sharp line between presenting alternatives and choosing a course of action from among them. However, the distinction between the domain of the decision maker and that of the advisor is clear in the fifth step of accepting responsibility. The decision maker must live with the consequences of his decision whether the result be success or failure. While the traditional theory postulates economic man as one whose objectives are to maximize profit within a static dimension, the possibility of financial ruin may cause a real world man to behave in a much different manner.

Problem and Purpose - Narrowing The Gap

Despite advancements in decision theory, there has been only minor implementation of planning techniques that account for uncertainty (41). Most planning techniques presently in use assume static, certainty conditions. The objective of the decision maker is taken to be maximum profit, usually measured as net income, or return to labor and management. Solutions are generally given as a single best plan, i. e. the one which results in maximum profit. Although an aura of certainty surrounds the advice, the farmer may be given an estimate of income variability associated with the plan. Furthermore advice is often concluded with the statement, "This plan is only a guide and you should apply your own judgment about how to use it."

The farmer, if unversed in the particular analytical technique used must either follow the advice blindly or be confused as to how he should apply his judgment.

Farm management text books generally give a superficial treatment to the topic of farm planning in the face of uncertainty. They leave off with the notion that it is unwise to "put all of your eggs in one basket." Very little is said in a positive way about how one might determine the proper number of baskets, or how to select the eggs to be placed in them.

Objectives of the Study

A gap exists between theoretical developments in problem solving under uncertainty and methodology for application of this theory in a practical setting. This study will attempt to narrow that gap. The prime objective is to develop a planning technique which actively⁵ accounts for uncertainty. Focus will be on the enterprise selection problem with the basic method coming from Markowitz's (34) portfolio selection criteria designed for use by investment consultants. This problem in security analysis has much in common with the agricultural problem of choosing the "correct" combination of enterprises. The

⁵The term "active" distinguishes this approach from the term "passive" which refers to giving a single plan and including a statement about its income variability.

similarity has been recognized by Freund (14), Carter and Dean (7), How and Hazell (26), Boussard (4) and others. For methodology to be operational from the decision makers point of view it should possess several characteristics including (a) the problem it is designed to solve must exist in the real world and answers must be worth at least as much as the cost of getting them, (b) the decision maker for whom the program is designed must recognize that he has the problem and must be able to provide data for its solution, and (c) the answer to the problem must be presented in such a form that the decision maker can understand the various suggested actions. The development of operational tools which focus on enterprise selection under uncertainty remains to be solved and it is to this end that the thesis is directed.

Plan of the Thesis

Chapter II initiates the inquiry with a review of economic theory under the assumption of certainty which is later relaxed to account for crucial issues of uncertainty. The problem is first formulated in a linear programming framework. Then as the concepts of uncertainty are introduced, "deterministic" assumptions of the linear model are relaxed. This reformulation results in a quadratic programming model. A two enterprise example is used to illustrate the transition from traditional non-stochastic linear programming to a more realistic model of quadratic programming.

Chapter III focuses on operational aspects for implementing the quadratic model. An algorithm, with supporting computer program is first developed. This is followed by problems of parameters estimation. Requirements of accuracy, efficiency and simplicity in result interpretation are borne in mind as the development proceeds.

Empirical testing is undertaken in the fourth chapter. This test is restricted primarily to the computational accuracy and efficiency of the algorithm. General conclusions and suggestions for further investigation are the topic of the fifth and final chapter.

II. THE ENTERPRISE SELECTION PROBLEM - METHODOLOGY FOR SOLUTION

The enterprise selection problem is one of several issues which economic theory seeks to answer. This is the question of what and how much to produce. Initially, this chapter will examine the traditional certainty case employing the theory of production and marginal analysis. These restrictive assumptions will be relaxed so that a solution, first in the certainty case and finally in the uncertainty case, will become operationally possible.

The Traditional Certainty Case

The Theory - Static Certainty

The theoretical framework within which the short-run enterprise selection problem is solved comes directly from the theory of production in a purely competitive market. Here the decision maker is assumed to have perfect knowledge about factor and product prices but does not have sufficient control in the markets to exert a pricing influence. Further, it is assumed that this perfect knowledge extends to the technical relationships between factor inputs and resulting products. These relationships are expressed mathematically in a production function (21, p. 72-75). The decision maker is left to choose that combination of input and corresponding output levels which

maximizes his profit. Mathematically he is required to solve the following maximization problem:

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Max:}^6 \quad & \sum_{i=1}^n p_i y_i - \sum_{j=1}^m r_j x_j = Y \\ \text{S. T:}^7 \quad & F(y_1, \dots, y_n, x_1, \dots, x_m) = 0 \end{aligned} \quad (2.1)$$

$$y_i \geq 0 \quad i = 1, \dots, n$$

$$x_j \geq 0 \quad j = 1, \dots, m$$

where Y is profit

y_i is the output of the i th product and p_i its price

x_j is the input level of the j th productive factor and r_j its cost

F is the production function stated in implicit form and chosen so that the non-negativity restrictions always held.

This set of simultaneous equations is usually solved through the application of Lagrangian multipliers. The Lagrangian function (2.2) is formed and then partially differentiated with respect to its arguments.

$$R(y, x, \lambda) = \sum_{i=1}^n p_i y_i - \sum_{j=1}^m r_j x_j - \lambda [F(y_1, \dots, y_n, x_1, \dots, x_m)] \quad (2.2)$$

where λ is the Lagrangian multiplier.

⁶ The abbreviation "Max:" denotes maximize.

⁷ The abbreviation "S. T:" denotes subject to.

This establishes the first order condition for an extremum as shown in (2.3). The sufficient condition for the extreme value of Y to be a maximum is that the matrix of second order cross partial derivatives is negative definite when evaluated at the optimizing levels of y and x . It is assumed that the production function is of such a nature that the second order condition holds.

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{\partial R}{\partial y_i} &= p_i - \lambda \frac{\partial F}{\partial y_i} = 0 & i = 1, \dots, n \\ \frac{\partial R}{\partial x_j} &= r_j - \lambda \frac{\partial F}{\partial x_j} = 0 & j = 1, \dots, m\end{aligned}\quad (2.3)$$

$$\frac{\partial R}{\partial \lambda} = F(y_1, \dots, y_n, x_1, \dots, x_m) = 0$$

Solution of the system of Equations (2.3) demonstrates a fundamental concept of economics--namely the principle of equimarginal returns. The principle states that in order for profit to be maximum:

- (a) the rate of transformation between any two products must equal the ratio of their respective prices. Mathematically this is:

$$-\frac{\partial y_i}{\partial y_k} = \frac{p_k}{p_i} \quad (2.4)$$

- (b) the rate of technical substitution between any two factors of production must equal the ratio of their respective costs. Mathematically this is:

$$-\frac{\partial x_j}{\partial x_s} = \frac{r_s}{r_j} \quad (2.5)$$

(c) the marginal factor cost of any factor of production must equal its marginal value product. Mathematically this is:

$$r_j = p_i \frac{\partial y_i}{\partial x_j} \quad (2.6)$$

Although all of the Equations (2.4), (2.5) and (2.6) must hold simultaneously, the relationship expressed in Equation (2.4) directly answers the question of what and how much to produce, the central issue of this thesis.

Empirical Tools

The Econometric Production Function

The theory of production is rich in explanatory hypotheses about economic phenomena and provides a rigorous framework within which to "think through" economic problems. However, as an operational tool it departs substantially from reality for providing specific answers to a particular firm on questions of input and output levels. As Dillon (2,p.103) points out, the estimation of response surfaces is beset by difficulties, not the least of which are statistical problems of design and measurement. Variability in response over time and space

further complicates the issue. These contribute to discrepancies that exist between results obtained under controlled investigation and an actual farm situation. Most response surface experimentation has been conducted on a multiple input, single output basis. Data are generally analyzed using a multiple regression routine with a single equation model. This virtually eliminates investigation of joint product relationships which form the very heart of the enterprise selection problem. Intent of these remarks is not to discredit inter-disciplinary work done on investigating production processes. Such work has produced many insights into agricultural production problems. However, important as these functions may be for providing some of the data useful in farm planning, they alone are not sufficiently powerful to cope with the high level of complexity surrounding many farm units.

The Partial Budget

In the early stages of empirical tool development many operational difficulties were assumed away by describing the production process in terms of straight line segments. The process was called partial budgeting. It provides the simplest form of a linear production function and is probably the most widely used empirical tool even though it is not always presented in a formal written manner. The main philosophy underlying the partial budget revolves around three equations:

$$(a) \text{ ADDED PROFIT} = \text{ADDED RETURNS} - \text{REDUCED RETURNS}$$

$$(b) \text{ ADDED PROFIT} = \text{REDUCED COSTS} - \text{ADDED COSTS}$$

$$(c) \text{ ADDED PROFIT} = \text{ADDED RETURNS} - \text{ADDED COSTS}$$

Although there are no optimizing criteria built into the partial budget as such, it is of interest to note that these equations do have a firm basis in the fundamentals of profit maximization; see Equations (2.4), (2.5) and (2.6). The usual method is to construct a number of partial budgets and then compare the projected outcomes, i. e. added profits, from each. The highest paying alternative, after due consideration is given to other important factors not explicitly included in the budget, can then be chosen.

Introduction of high-speed computers and diligent efforts by Danzig (9) and others added, an optimizing technique to the rather simple notion of partial budgets thereby producing the now well known technique of linear programming.

Linear Programming

Linear programming is a mathematical concept defined as the optimization (maximization or minimization) of a linear function in several variables subject to a set of linear inequality constraints (11, p. 8).

Assumptions of Linear Programming

Since there is an abundance of writing on the subject of linear programming both with respect to theory and application, a detailed review will not be pursued here. Naylor (35) gives a particularly clear and concise treatment of the relation between traditional theory of the firm and linear programming. Certain assumptions about the relation between inputs and outputs are basic to linear programming. It will suit the purpose here to reproduce only its essential features. The list is adopted from Hillier and Lieberman (23). The basic assumptions are:

Proportionality: If one unit of the i th activity requires one unit of the j th resource, then two units of the i th activity will require two units of the j th resource. In terms of the calculus this means that the marginal physical productivity of the j th resource in the i th activity is constant over the interval of concern. At first this appears to be a rather serious limitation of the model, especially in view of the so-called principle of diminishing returns. However, it is possible to preserve the essential non-linear features in many cases through specification of several activities over an appropriate size range.

Additivity: Engaging in one activity will in no way affect the per unit profit of any other activity, nor will it affect the per unit

resource requirement of any other activity. In the Carlson (6, p. 79) sense there is technical and economic independence between every pair of activities, between every pair of resources and between all resources and activities.

Divisibility: Resources and activities must be perfectly divisible.

The implication of this assumption is optimum output levels and their corresponding levels of resource use need not be in whole numbers. For instance the solution may require that there be 10-1/2 sows rather than 10 or 11. Unfortunately there are no good techniques to know, in general, whether to round up to 11 or down to 10 so as to minimize departure from the optimal combination.⁸

Deterministic: The linear programming model treats all of the coefficients as though they were constants occurring with certainty. In dealing with reality, it is seldom, if ever, that such a degree of certainty exists. In actuality, the coefficients are expected values of some random distribution but treated as though they were non-stochastic.⁹

⁸ To resolve this difficulty one must go to the more elaborate integer programming methods which are not yet highly developed.

⁹ It is usual to use the expected value of the random variable, although in some cases it may make sense to use the most frequently occurring or modal value.

It is unlikely that there exist any situations that completely satisfy the assumptions of linear programming. However, there is a broad set of management problems that come sufficiently close such that the linear model gives reasonably satisfactory results.

The Enterprise Selection Problem in a Linear Programming Setting

The enterprise selection problem can be stated formally as the linear program:

$$\begin{aligned}
 \text{Max: } & \sum_{i=1}^n \mu_i y_i = Y \\
 \text{S. T: } & \sum_{i=1}^n a_{ij} y_i \leq G_j \quad j = 1, \dots, m \\
 & y_i \geq 0 \quad i = 1, \dots, n
 \end{aligned} \tag{2.7}$$

where Y is total net income

y_i is the level of the i th activity

μ_i is the net income per unit of the i th activity¹⁰

G_j is the amount of the j th resource available

a_{ij} is the amount of the j th resource used in producing one unit of the i th activity.

To examine some implications of linear programming in the enterprise selection problem a numerical example has been chosen.

¹⁰ Net income is defined as the return above variable cost.

A farmer has the opportunity to grow any combination of two crops as long as he does not use more than a total of four acres of land or six hours of labor. After deducting variable costs, crop one (y_1) will return one dollar per acre. Crop two (y_2) returns two dollars per acre. It takes one hour of labor to grow an acre of the crop one and three hours for an acre of crop two. This information is known with certainty. The farmer wishes to get maximum return above variable cost. The problem stated in linear programming terms is:

$$\begin{aligned}
 \text{Max: } & y_1 + 2y_2 = Y \\
 \text{S. T: } & y_1 + 3y_2 \leq 6 \\
 & y_1 + y_2 \leq 4 \\
 & y_1, y_2 \geq 0
 \end{aligned}
 \tag{2.8}$$

The graphic solution to this problem is found in Figure 2.1. Any point in the area obb' , or on its boundary represents a possible choice as far as land is concerned. Likewise any point in the area oaa' , or on its boundary represents a possible choice as far as labor is concerned. Any point in the areas adb or $b'da'$, or on their upper boundaries are infeasible, because such a combination would exceed the quantity of labor or land available. Any point lying on or within $oadb'$ represents a feasible choice. The line cc' indicates

¹¹ This simple problem will be made more elaborate in succeeding sections as the concepts of risk are introduced. It is the intent to provide the reader with a smooth transition to less familiar ground.

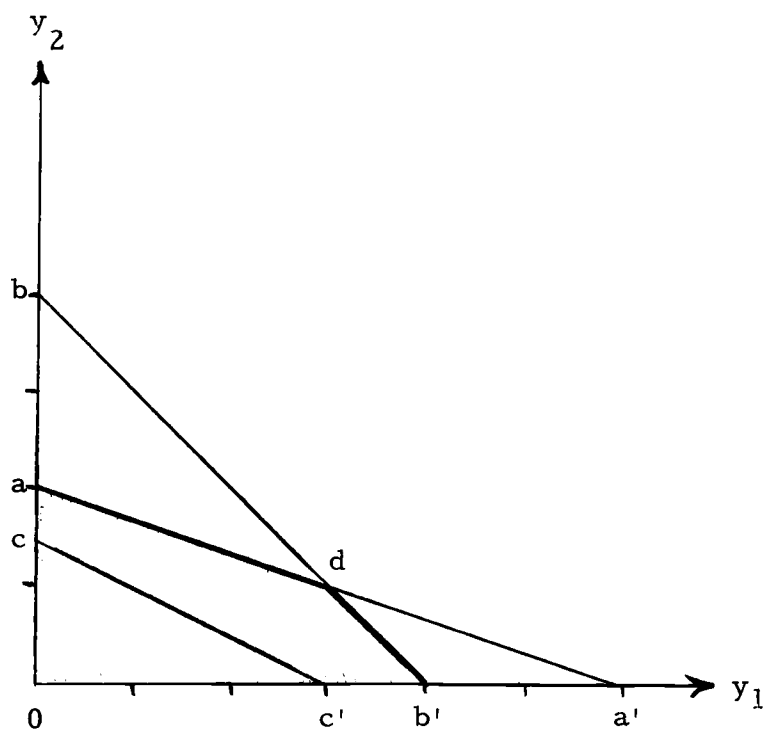


Figure 2.1. The linear programming problem.

combinations of y_1 and y_2 yielding the same total return above variable cost, in this case three dollars. Any line drawn parallel to cc' and further from the origin represents a higher income. The highest income attainable is found on that line running parallel to cc' and passing through point d . At this point income is five dollars. The amount of land in crop one (y_1) is three acres and in crop two (y_2) one acre. For those more elaborate linear programming problems which contain more than two activities, a graphic solution becomes impossible. In such a case an algorithm called the simplex method is employed to obtain the income maximizing combination of activities. Several good references are available which present the simplex method in detail. Hillier and Lieberman's book (23) is elementary but thorough. However, knowledge of linear programming, beyond what has been discussed here is not essential for the reader to proceed.

Specification Problems in Linear Programming

The objective function in the numerical example of linear programming used here was taken to be maximum profit. This is the usual case in farm planning. Such an objective function may be an inadequate specification of the decision maker's goals. It may be that the farmer has a "dislike" for some enterprises, even though they appear to be generally profitable with farmers in the area. For instance, he may simply "not want a pig on the place." This is easily

handled by excluding "pigs" as an activity or enterprise in the model.

Another specification error might arise as a result of the so-called work-leisure concept. For a given production function, additional income can result only if additional labor is applied. As more work is done, less time is available for leisure. This results in a distinction between labor and managerial effort as production resources and leisure, which forms the complement of labor but is an ingredient of consumption. This topic is pursued by Skitovsky (38, p. 142-147) although not in the linear programming context. In a very real sense, a farmer will wish to put in additional time only if the income derived from it adds more to satisfaction than is lost from the leisure time given up. In formulation of the numerical example of Equation (2.8), value of additional leisure was assumed implicitly to be zero. This specification problem, when it exists, can be overcome by incorporating an amount reflecting the salvage value of labor (28).

Decision making tools must of necessity be forward looking.¹² Consequently a third possible source of faulty specification results from the deterministic assumption. In real life it is unlikely that all of the information needed for decision making can be known with certainty. Even though payoffs and resource requirements of each activity are stated as parameters, they in fact are estimates--which by

¹²Of course analytic use of linear programming is also made in a posteriori sense.

their very nature are found only in an environment of uncertainty.

Thus the linear programming solution to the enterprise selection problem in reality becomes that combination of activities which results in maximum expected return.¹³

If decision makers were maximizers of expected return, it would not be necessary to focus attention on the randomness of coefficients in the model. However, in reality farmers do concern themselves with questions of failure and bankruptcy. Therefore it becomes necessary to set the stage for examining conditions under which a decision maker is a maximizer of expected profit and the conditions under which he is not.

The Uncertainty Case

Theoretical Considerations

Utility Theory - The Preference for and Aversion to Risk

In 1943 Von Neuman and Morgenstern (44) reintroduced the concept of cardinal utility. Their concept was quite different from the cardinal utility of the early demand theory. In the early theory, cardinal utility was taken to be an absolute measure of pleasure and pain

¹³ It may of course be that the estimate is the most frequently occurring level of per unit profit, in which case the objective function is to maximize most likely profit rather than expected profit.

(2, p. 523). The more recent concept was, instead, a preference ranking of risky alternatives.

The Von Neuman-Morgenstern notion of the utility function proceeds from a set of basic assumptions which are quoted directly from Chernoff and Moses (8, p. 82).

Assumption 1. With sufficient calculation an individual faced with two prospects P_1 and P_2 will be able to decide whether he prefers prospect P_1 to P_2 , whether he likes each equally well, or whether he prefers P_2 to P_1 .

Assumption 2. If P_1 is regarded at least as well as P_2 and P_2 at least as well as P_3 , then P_1 is regarded at least as well as P_3 .

Assumption 3. If P_1 is preferred to P_2 which is preferred to P_3 then there is a mixture of P_1 and P_3 which is preferred to P_2 , and there is a mixture of P_1 and P_3 over which P_2 is preferred.

Assumption 4. Suppose the individual prefers P_1 to P_2 and P_3 is another prospect. Then we assume that the individual will prefer a mixture of P_1 and P_3 to the same mixture of P_2 and P_3 .

If an individual satisfies the basic assumptions, then for every prospect P there exists a corresponding utility number $u(P)$. If the prospects represent different levels of income Y then the result is a

utility function for income. It has the following properties (17, p. 62).

Property 1. If Y_1 is preferred to Y_2 then $u(Y_1) > u(Y_2)$.

Property 2. If Y_1 occurs with probability p and Y_2 with probability $1-p$, then $U = E(\bar{u}(Y)) = p\bar{u}(Y_1) + (1-p)u(Y_2)$, where Y is a random variable and $U = E(\bar{u}(Y))$ is its expected utility.

Property 3. The utility function is bounded, i. e. the utility number to be assigned lies between positive and negative infinity.

Property 4. The utility function is monotone increasing.

From the monotonic property it is known that higher certain incomes result in greater utility than do lower certain incomes. While the first derivative is positive throughout, the second derivative may be positive, negative or zero and accordingly the marginal utility of income will be increasing, decreasing or constant. The three possible shapes of the utility function are shown in Figures 2.2, 2.3 and 2.4. If a wide enough range in income is allowed, then the individual's utility function will include each of the three stages (15).

To permit the utility function to be used for analysis, it can be expressed as a Taylor series expansion about the fixed point of expected income $E(Y)$ (17, p. 100).

$$\begin{aligned}
 u(Y) = & u(E(Y)) + [Y-E(Y)] \frac{du(E(Y))}{dY} + \frac{[Y-E(Y)]^2}{2} \frac{d^2u(E(Y))}{dY^2} \\
 & + \sum_{n=3}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n!} [Y-E(Y)]^n \frac{d^nu(E(Y))}{dY^n}
 \end{aligned} \tag{2.9}$$

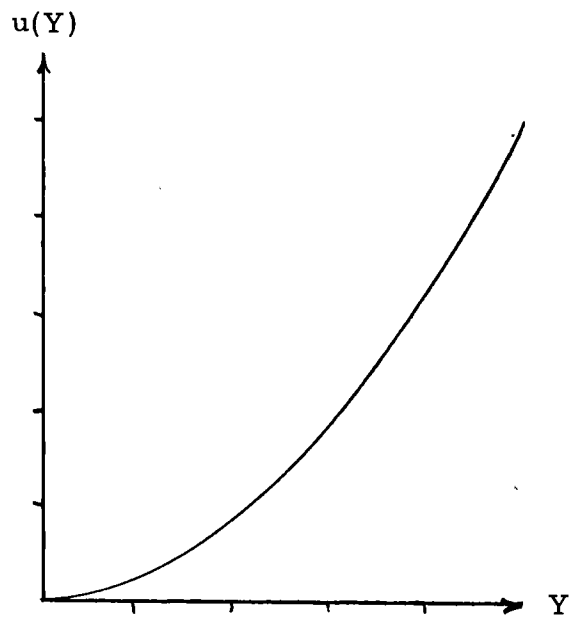


Figure 2. 2. Utility function for an individual who prefers risk.

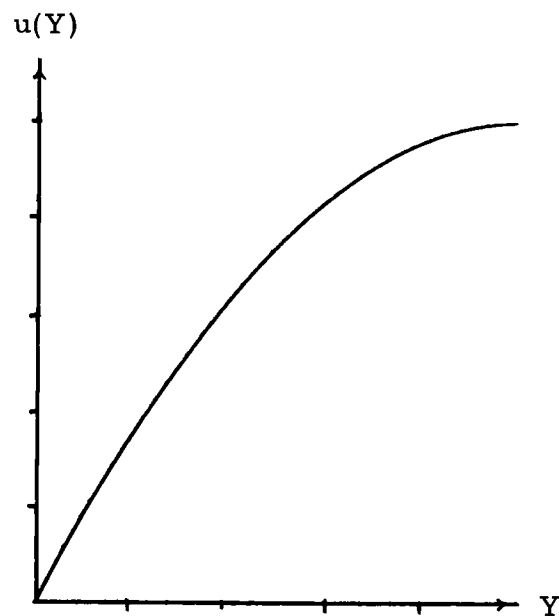


Figure 2. 3. Utility function for an individual who is a risk averter.

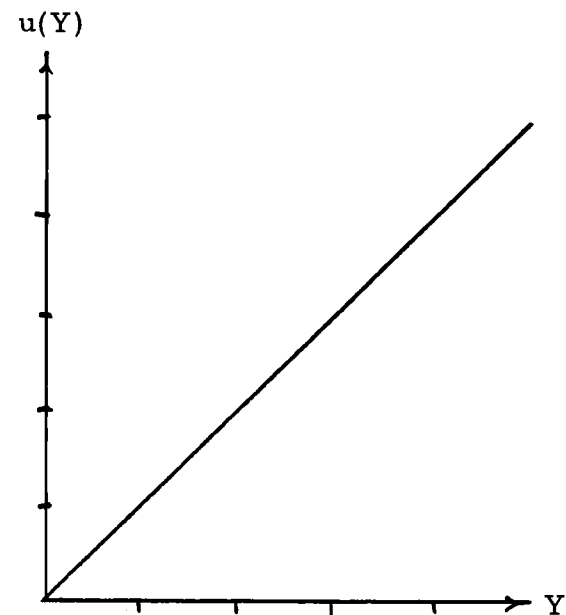


Figure 2. 4. Utility function for an individual who is risk neutral.

Taking the mathematical expectation of Equation (2.9) results in

$$\begin{aligned}
 U = E[u(Y)] &= E[u(E(Y))] + E[Y - E(Y)] \frac{du(E(Y))}{dY} \\
 &+ E[(Y - E(Y))^2] \frac{d^2 u(E(Y))}{dY^2} \quad (2.10) \\
 &+ \sum_{n=3}^{\infty} \frac{1}{n!} E[(Y - E(Y))^n] \frac{d^n u(E(Y))}{dY^n}
 \end{aligned}$$

where U is expected utility.

The terms of the expansion are made up of the derivatives of the utility function and the moments of the random variable, i. e. income. The first term $E[u(E(Y))]$ reduces to $u(E)$ which is the utility of expected income, the second term $E[Y - E(Y)]$ is zero, and the third term

$$E[(Y - E(Y))^2] \frac{d^2 u(E(Y))}{dY^2}$$

is the product of the variance of income and the second derivative of the utility function evaluated at the level of expected income $E(Y)$. If the random variable has no moments higher than the second or the utility function has no derivatives of higher order than the second or if both conditions hold then the remainder term of the Taylor series summed from three to infinity is zero. To permit analysis in the variance expected income space it will be assumed that either or both of these conditions hold. Then expected utility becomes a function of

expected income and variance as shown in Equation (2.11).

$$U = u(E) + \frac{1}{2} V \frac{d^2 u(E)}{dY^2} \quad (2.11)$$

where Y is the income variable

E is the expected income i. e. $E = E(Y)$

$u(E)$ is the utility of expected income

V is variance of income i. e. $V = V(Y)$

Equation (2.11) can be rearranged such that variance becomes a function of expected utility and expected income as shown by Equation (2.12).

$$V = 2[U - u(E)] / \frac{d^2 u(E)}{dY^2} \quad (2.12)$$

For fixed levels of expected utility, say U° , variance as a function of expected income produces an indifference curve. Changing the level of U° results in a family of indifference curves. These curves are presented graphically as U_1° , U_2° and U_3° on Figures 2.5, 2.6 and 2.7. The shape of the indifference curves depends upon whether the individual has increasing, decreasing or constant utility for income.

The family of indifference curves has the following characteristics.

1. For any two alternatives, each with the same variance, the one with the higher expected income will yield the greater

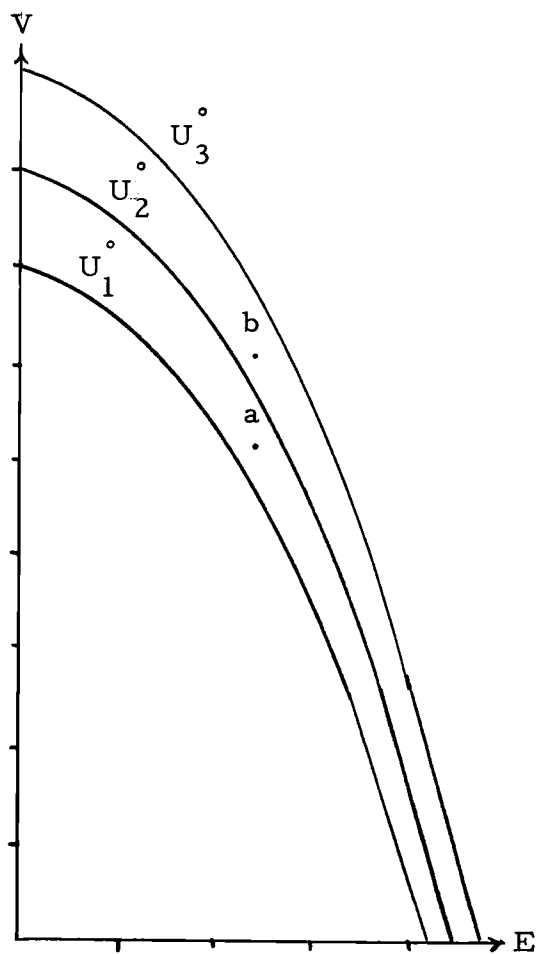


Figure 2.5. Indifference curves for an individual who prefers risk (increasing marginal utility for money).

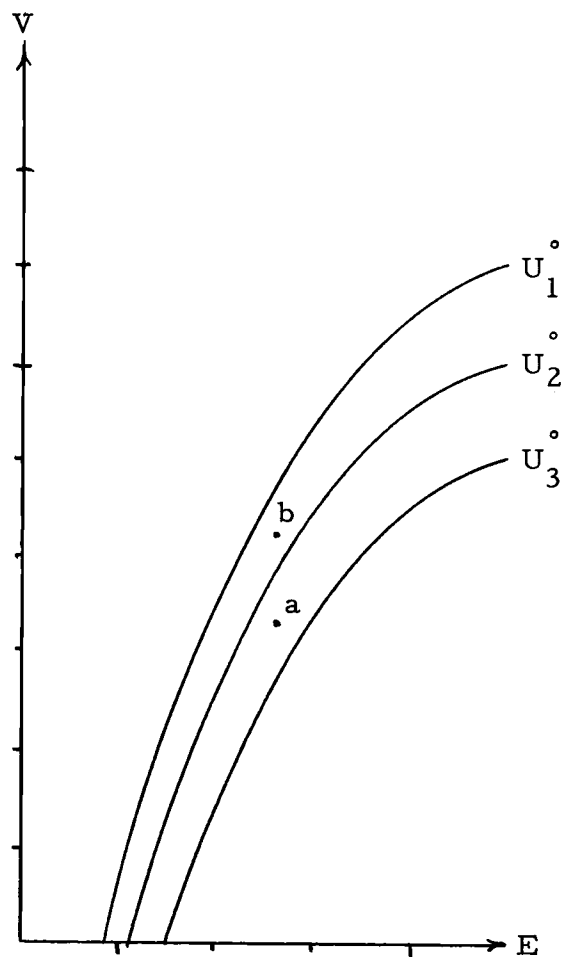


Figure 2.6. Indifference curves for an individual who is a risk averter (decreasing marginal utility for money).

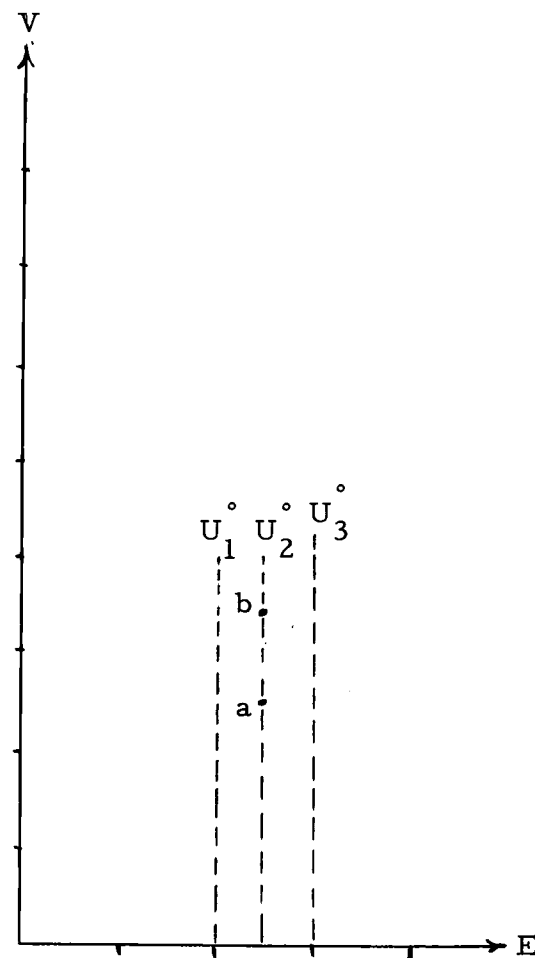


Figure 2.7. Indifference curves for an individual who is risk neutral (constant marginal utility for money).

expected utility.

2. For any two alternatives, a and b, each having the same expected income:

- (a) where the marginal utility of incomes is increasing the alternative with the greater variance will yield the greater expected utility as shown in Figure 2. 5.
- (b) where the marginal utility of income is decreasing the alternative with the lower variance will yield the higher expected utility as shown in Figure 2. 6 .
- (c) where the marginal utility of income is constant both alternatives will have the same expected utility as shown in Figure 2. 7.

These characteristics of the indifference curves are derived from Equation (2. 11) and the monotonic property of the utility function. It is possible for an indifference surface to exhibit all three forms of indifference curves.

The theoretical framework for evaluating risky alternatives is now complete and attention can be directed toward specifying enterprise alternatives in terms of their expected incomes and variances.

Feasible Enterprise Choices

Suppose that the income from a particular activity is a random variable. The profitability of that activity is measured by expected

income, and its riskiness by variance.¹⁴ No higher moments than the mean and variance are assumed. The expected income of a combination of activities is expressed as:

$$E = E(Y) = \sum_{i=1}^n \mu_i y_i \quad (2.13)$$

where μ_i is the expected income per unit of y_i .

The variance of income of a combination of activities is expressed as:

$$V = V(Y) = \sum_{i=1}^n \sigma_i^2 y_i^2 + 2 \sum_{i=1}^n \sum_{j < i}^n r_{ij} \sigma_i \sigma_j y_i y_j \quad (2.14)$$

where σ_i^2 is the variance of income per unit of y_i

r_{ij} is the correlation coefficient between the incomes of y_i
and y_j .¹⁵

These combinations of activities or enterprises can be viewed as alternatives or plans. There is an infinite number of alternatives, each having the same expected income but different variances. Likewise there is an infinite number of alternatives, each having the same variance but different expected incomes. This raises the question

¹⁴ The coefficient of variation, the ratio of the standard deviation to the mean, is a better measure of riskiness. This notion will be pursued later.

¹⁵ The correlation coefficient r_{ij} measures the degree of statistical interdependence between the incomes of the i th and j th activities.

"Is there some rationale whereby this infinite number can be reduced to a single superior alternative? Its answer is found in the Von Neuman-Morgenstern utility theory.

Efficient Enterprise Choices

It has been shown that if a decision maker satisfies the basic postulates of utility theory and is also a maximizer of expected utility, he will choose from among alternatives having the same variance, the alternative having the highest expected income. This problem is solved mathematically by maximizing expected income subject to some fixed level of variance.

$$\begin{aligned}
 \text{Max: } & \sum_{i=1}^n \mu_i y_i = E \\
 \text{S. T: } & \sum_{i=1}^n \sigma_i^2 y_i^2 + \sum_{i=1}^n \sum_{j < i}^n r_{ij} \sigma_i \sigma_j y_i y_j = V^0 \\
 & y_i \geq 0 \quad i = 1, \dots, n
 \end{aligned} \tag{2.15}$$

The problem expressed in Equation (2.15) can also be stated as minimizing variance subject to some fixed level of expected income.

$$\begin{aligned}
 \text{Min:}^{16} \quad & \sum_{i=1}^n \sigma_i^2 y_i^2 + \sum_{i=1}^n \sum_{j<i}^n r_{ij} \sigma_i \sigma_j y_i y_j = V \\
 \text{S. T:} \quad & \sum_{i=1}^n \mu_i y_i = E^{\circ}
 \end{aligned} \tag{2.16}$$

$$y_i \geq 0 \quad i = 1, \dots, n$$

The form used in Equation (2.16) will be required because of computational necessity, however, it is proper to view the problem in terms of Equation (2.15) because it allows for the three basic shapes of the utility function.

For graphic interpretation, the number of activities initially will be restricted to two. A more general model will be introduced later. To proceed it will be helpful to examine the mathematical form of the expected income and variance functions. In the two activity case the expected income and variance equations are:

$$E = \mu_1 y_1 + \mu_2 y_2 \tag{2.17}$$

and

$$V = \sigma_1^2 y_1^2 + 2r\sigma_1\sigma_2 y_1 y_2 + \sigma_2^2 y_2^2 \tag{2.18}$$

The expected income function is linear. It is shown graphically as line segment cc' on Figure 2.8 with expected income fixed at level E° .

¹⁶ The abbreviation "Min:" denotes minimize.

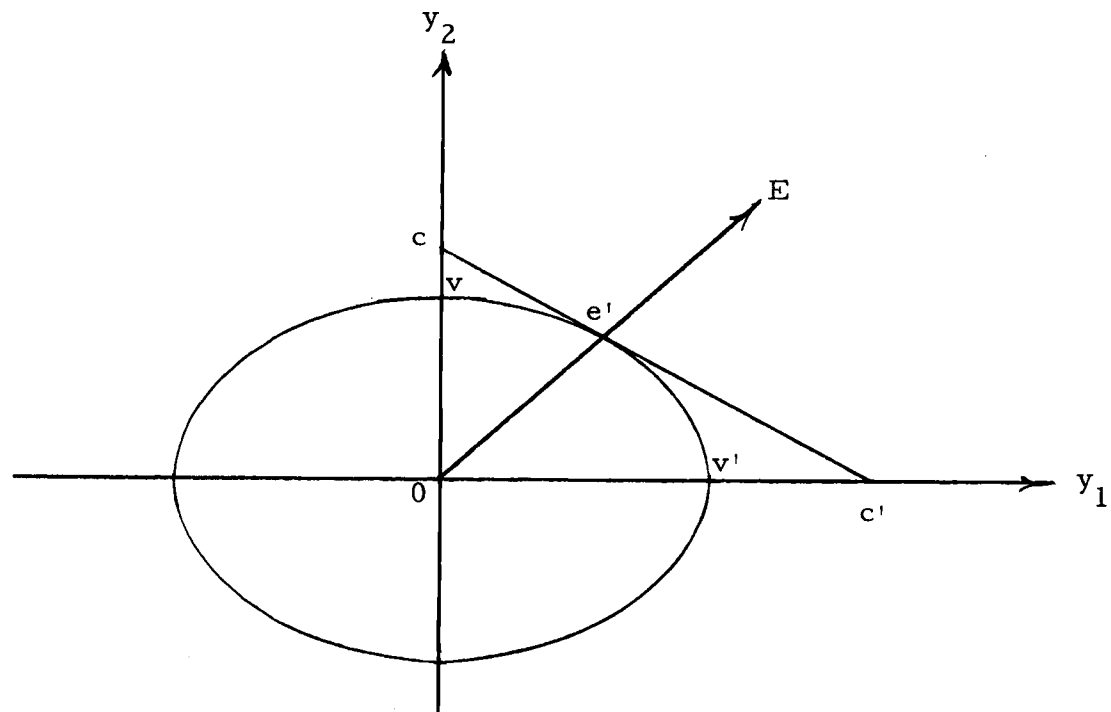


Figure 2. 8. Iso-expected income and iso-variance in two dimensions.

This is an iso-expected income line since any combination of y_1 and y_2 that lies on cc' has the same expected income. Varying the level of income produces a family of parallel iso-expected income lines. A fixed expected income level E° is presented in the three dimensional graph of Figure 2.9 as the plane $cc'f'f$.

The variance function is an elliptic paraboloid(37,p.329). This is so because the correlation coefficient r lies between positive and negative unity making the term $\sigma_1^2 \sigma_2^2 (1-r^2)$ always positive (24, p. 67).

For a fixed level of variance, say V° the equation can be shown in two dimensions as the iso-variance ellipse in Figure 2.8. Varying the level of variance produces a family of iso-variance ellipses. Such a family forms the elliptic paraboloid in Figure 2.9. The correlation coefficient serves to rotate the ellipses in the y_1, y_2 activity plane. If $r = 0$, then the degree of rotation is zero and if $\sigma_1 < \sigma_2$ the y_1 axis becomes the major axis. To maintain perspective in later graphic analyses the activity with the higher variance will be denoted y_2 .

Incorporating Equations (2.17) and (2.18) into the Lagrangian form results in:

$$R(y_1, y_2, \lambda) = \sigma_1^2 y_1^2 + 2r\sigma_1\sigma_2 y_1 y_2 + \sigma_2^2 y_2^2 - \lambda [E^\circ - \mu_1 y_1 - \mu_2 y_2] \quad (2.19)$$

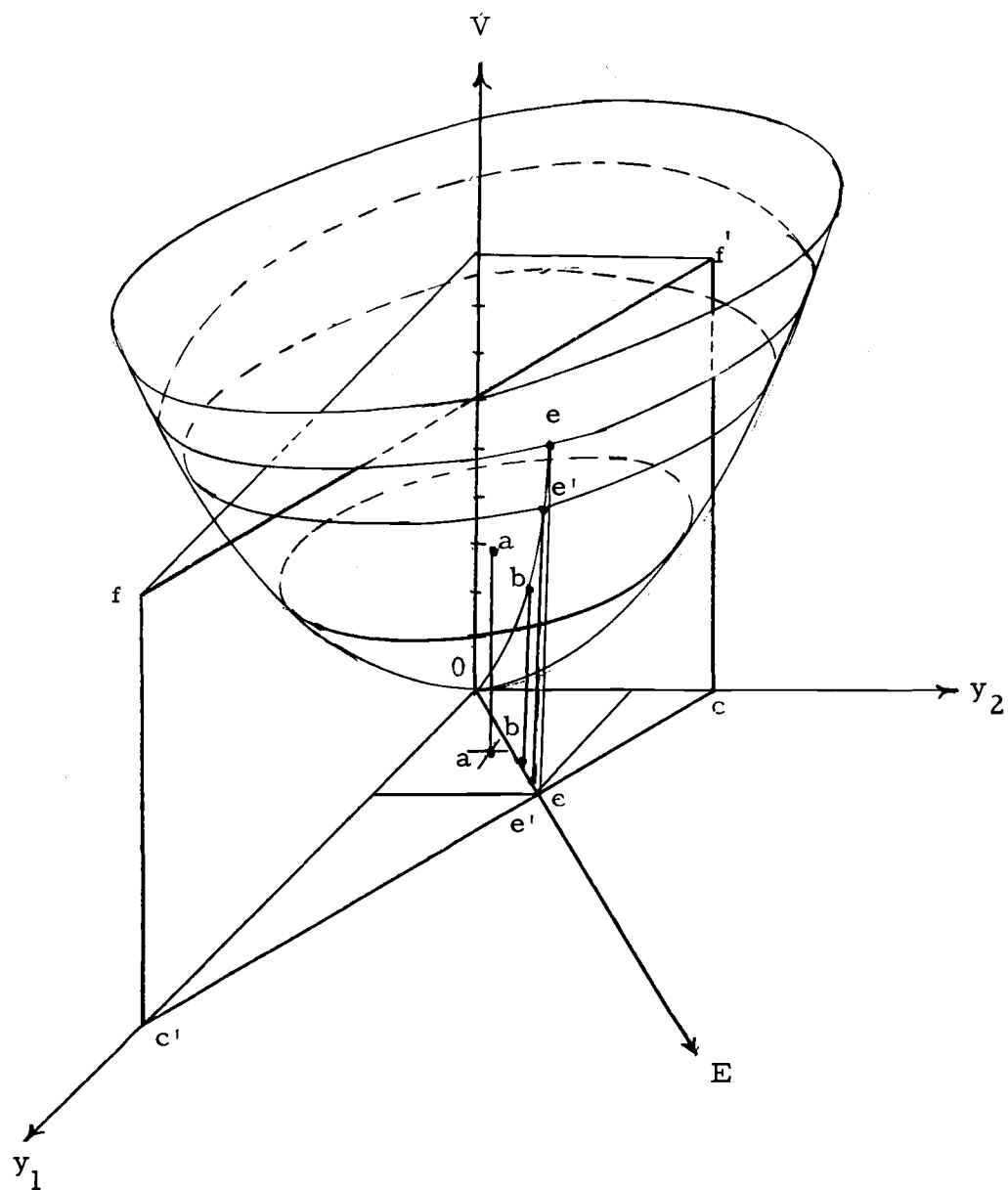


Figure 2. 9. Expected income and variance in three dimensions.

Partially differentiating Equation (2.19) with respect to its arguments and setting the results equal to zero yields the first order equations for a minimum.¹⁷ It is momentarily assumed that r is such that the non-negativity restrictions are fulfilled.

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{\partial R}{\partial y_1} &= 2\sigma_1^2 y_1 + 2r\sigma_1\sigma_2 y_2 + \lambda\mu_1 = 0 \\ \frac{\partial R}{\partial y_2} &= 2r\sigma_1\sigma_2 y_1 + 2\sigma_2^2 y_2 + \lambda\mu_2 = 0\end{aligned}\quad (2.20)$$

$$\frac{\partial R}{\partial \lambda} = \mu_1 y_1 + \mu_2 y_2 - E^0 = 0$$

Solving this set of simultaneous linear equations for y_1, y_2 and λ results in a number of relationships which have a familiar counterpart in production theory. These include the expansion path, the activity equations and the efficiency frontier.

The expansion path. In Figure 2.8 line cc' is the infinite number of alternatives having the same expected income but different variance. The contour vv' represents the infinite number of alternatives having the same variance but different expected incomes. The tangency of vv' to cc' at the point e' is the combination of y_1 and y_2 at where, for the given level of expected income, variance is as small as possible. This is the solution to Equation (2.19). Varying the level of expected income results in a locus of tangency points tracing out the minimum variance expansion path.

¹⁷ Since variance is a positive definite quadratic form, the sufficient condition for a minimum is also satisfied.

This forms the line segment oe' in Figure 2. 8. In the two activity case the equation for the expansion path derived from Equation (2. 20) is given by:

$$y_2 = \left(\frac{\sigma_1}{\sigma_2} \right) \left(\frac{\mu_2 \sigma_1 - r \mu_1 \sigma_2}{\mu_1 \sigma_2 - r \mu_2 \sigma_1} \right) y_1 \quad (2. 21)$$

The Activity Equations. Each of the activity variables are derived from the set of Equations (2. 20) as linear functions of expected income. In the two activity case the equations are:

$$y_1 = \left[\frac{\sigma_2 (\sigma_2 \mu_1 - r \sigma_1 \mu_2)}{\mu_1^2 \sigma_2^2 - 2r \sigma_1 \sigma_2 \mu_1 \mu_2 + \mu_2^2 \sigma_1^2} \right] E$$

$$y_2 = \left[\frac{\sigma_1 (\sigma_1 \mu_2 - r \sigma_2 \mu_1)}{\mu_1^2 \sigma_2^2 - r \sigma_1 \sigma_2 \mu_1 \mu_2 + \mu_2^2 \sigma_1^2} \right] E \quad (2. 22)$$

Graphic presentation of the equations is found in Figure 2. 10. These equations show the level of the activity (decision) variables for each level of expected income such that minimum variance is attained. These equations are analogous to supply functions in production theory.

The Lagrangian form in Equation (2. 19) requires that E be held fixed at some level E^0 . However, since any $E \geq 0$ will satisfy the Lagrangian function, E will be looked upon as a non-negative continuous variable in the activity equations. This permits specification of y_1 and y_2 for all possible levels of E .

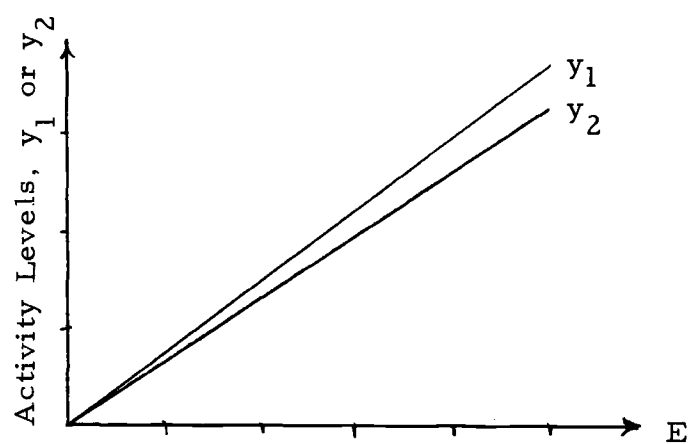


Figure 2.10. Activity level equations.

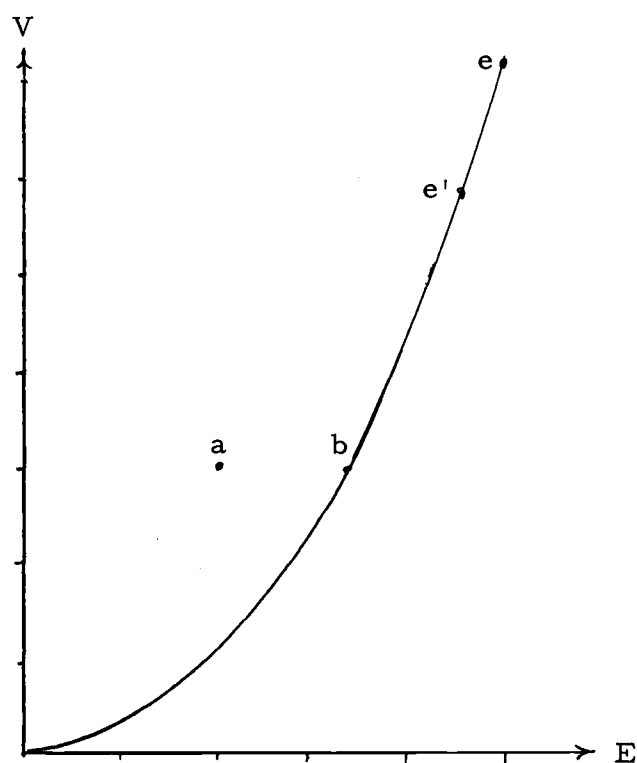


Figure 2.11. The efficiency frontier.

The Efficiency Frontier. There exists a functional relationship between expected income and variance which can be specified exactly in algebraic form by making use of an important but much overlooked feature of the Lagrangian multiplier. This relationship will be referred to as the efficiency frontier. The Lagrangian multiplier is the rate of change in the objective function with respect to a change in the level of the constraint.¹⁸ In the present problem, the Lagrangian multiplier¹⁹ is the increase in variance, attributable to an increment in expected income. Its algebraic form is:

$$-\lambda = \frac{dV}{dE} = \left[\frac{2\sigma_1^2\sigma_2^2(1-r^2)}{\mu_1^2\sigma_2^2 - 2r\sigma_1\sigma_2\mu_1\mu_2 + \mu_2^2\sigma_1^2} \right] E \quad (2.23)$$

Like the activity equations, the Lagrangian multiplier is a continuous function of expected income. Since the Lagrangian multiplier is the first derivative of the efficiency frontier, its antiderivative or integral²⁰ will be the algebraic equation of the efficiency frontier.

¹⁸ A more detailed interpretation is to be found in the appendix.

¹⁹ Because of the formulation it is actually the negative of the Lagrangian multiplier that represents the rate of change.

²⁰ Because of the variance form is centered at zero the constant term in the integral is zero.

Hence

$$V = \int dV = \left[\frac{2\sigma_1^2\sigma_2^2(1-r^2)}{\mu_1^2\sigma_2^2 - 2r\sigma_1\sigma_2\mu_1\mu_2 + \mu_2^2\sigma_1^2} \right] \int E dE \quad (2.24)$$

$$V = \left[\frac{\sigma_1^2\sigma_2^2(1-r^2)}{\mu_1^2\sigma_2^2 - 2r\sigma_1\sigma_2\mu_1\mu_2 + \mu_2^2\sigma_1^2} \right] E^2$$

The curve *oe* of Figure 2.11 is the efficiency frontier. Every alternative whose expected income and variance is given by a point interior to *oe* is dominated by an alternative which has the same variance but a higher expected income. For example point *a* is dominated by point *b*. The efficiency frontier is the locus of expected income-variance points of dominant alternatives. These dominant alternatives are the efficient plans from the total listing of the feasible enterprise choices.

The efficiency frontier is similar to the total variable cost curve in production theory with variance being analogous to cost and expected income analogous to output.

The parameters of the variance and expected income equations have a direct bearing upon the composition of efficient plans and upon the shape and position of the efficiency frontier. Results of varying the parameters in the two activity model are stated as assertions.

Assertion 1. As the correlation coefficient *r* is increased from 0 to 1, the variance ellipse elongates and its major axis

rotates in a clockwise direction from an angle $\theta = 0^\circ$ to at most $\theta = -45^\circ$.²¹ As r decreases from 0 to -1, the variance ellipse again elongates but the major axis rotates in a counter clockwise direction from an angle $\theta = 0^\circ$ to at most $\theta = +45^\circ$. Figure 2.12 displays these results.

Assertion 2. As r increases to a number larger than the ratio of the coefficients of variation of the least risky activity to the most risky activity, σ_i/μ_i , the equation of the most risky activity and the expansion path take on negative first derivatives. Let this critical value of r where the derivative becomes negative be denoted r^* .

Assertion 3. As r increases from -1 to r^* the least risky activity replaces the most risky one. At values of r greater than or equal to r^* complete specialization in the least risky activity will take place. This is shown in Figure 2.13.

Assertion 4. An increase in r from -1 to r^* causes the efficiency frontier to rise more steeply with the consequence that, for any level of expected income the variance is increased. This is shown in Figure 2.14.

Assertion 5. An increase in the expected income of an activity

²¹ The major axis of the variance ellipse, when $r = 0$, is the axis of the activity y_i having the smallest variance. All statements concerning the angle of rotation are made from this perspective.

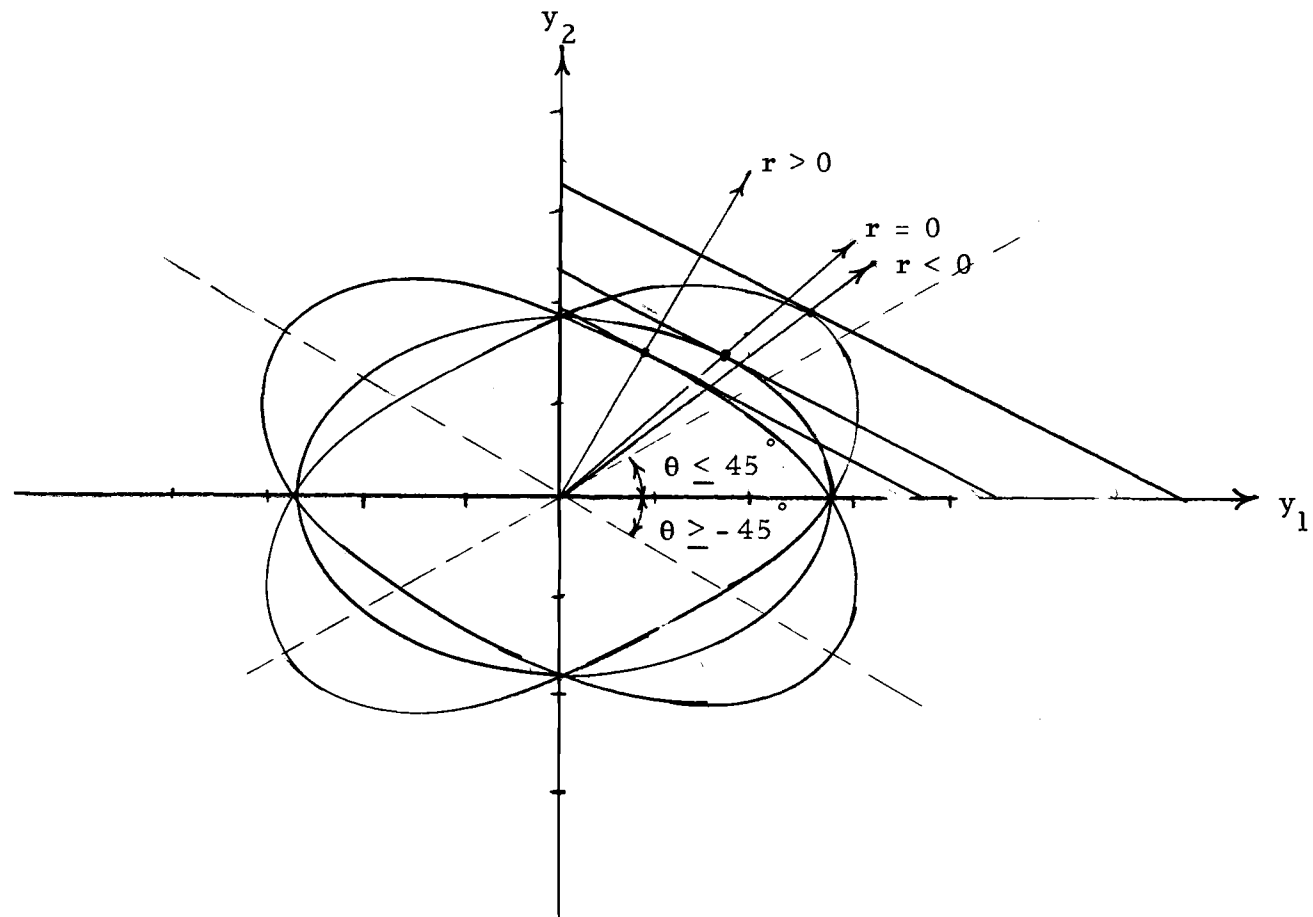


Figure 2.12. Behavior of the variance ellipse and expansion path with changes in the correlation coefficient.

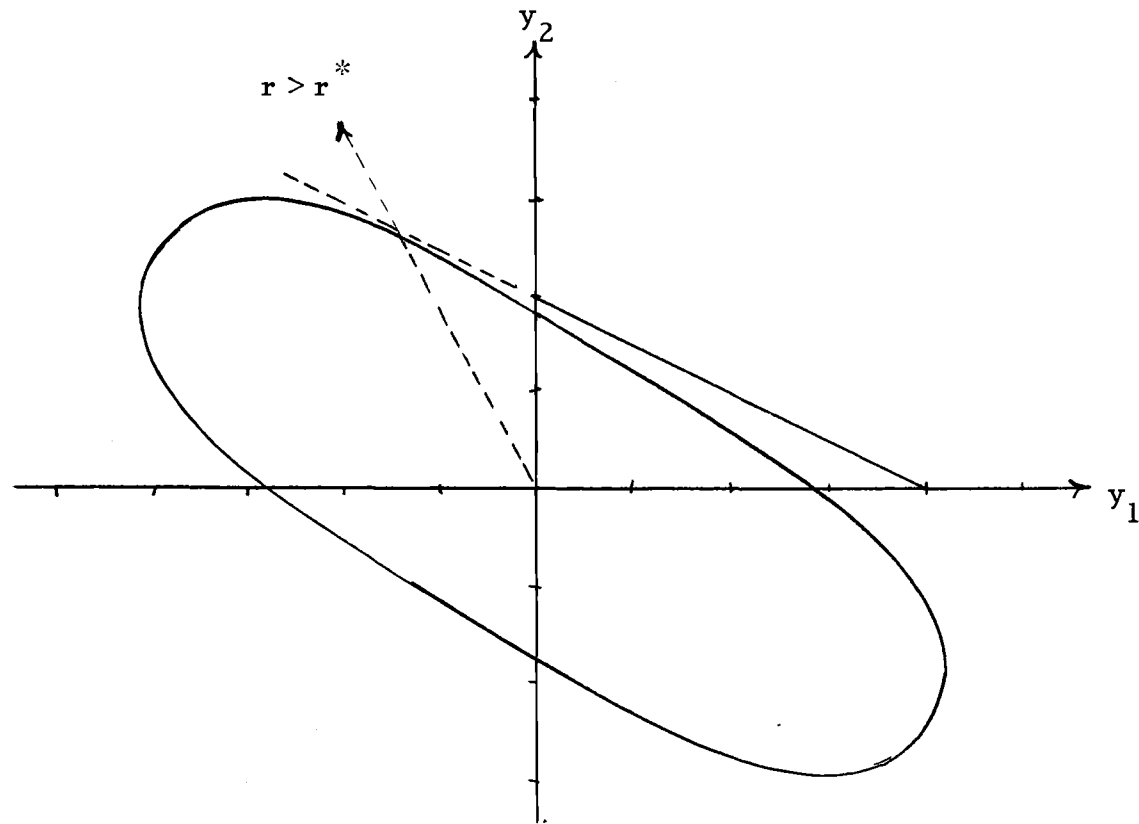


Figure 2.13. The variance ellipse and expansion path in the highly positive correlation case.

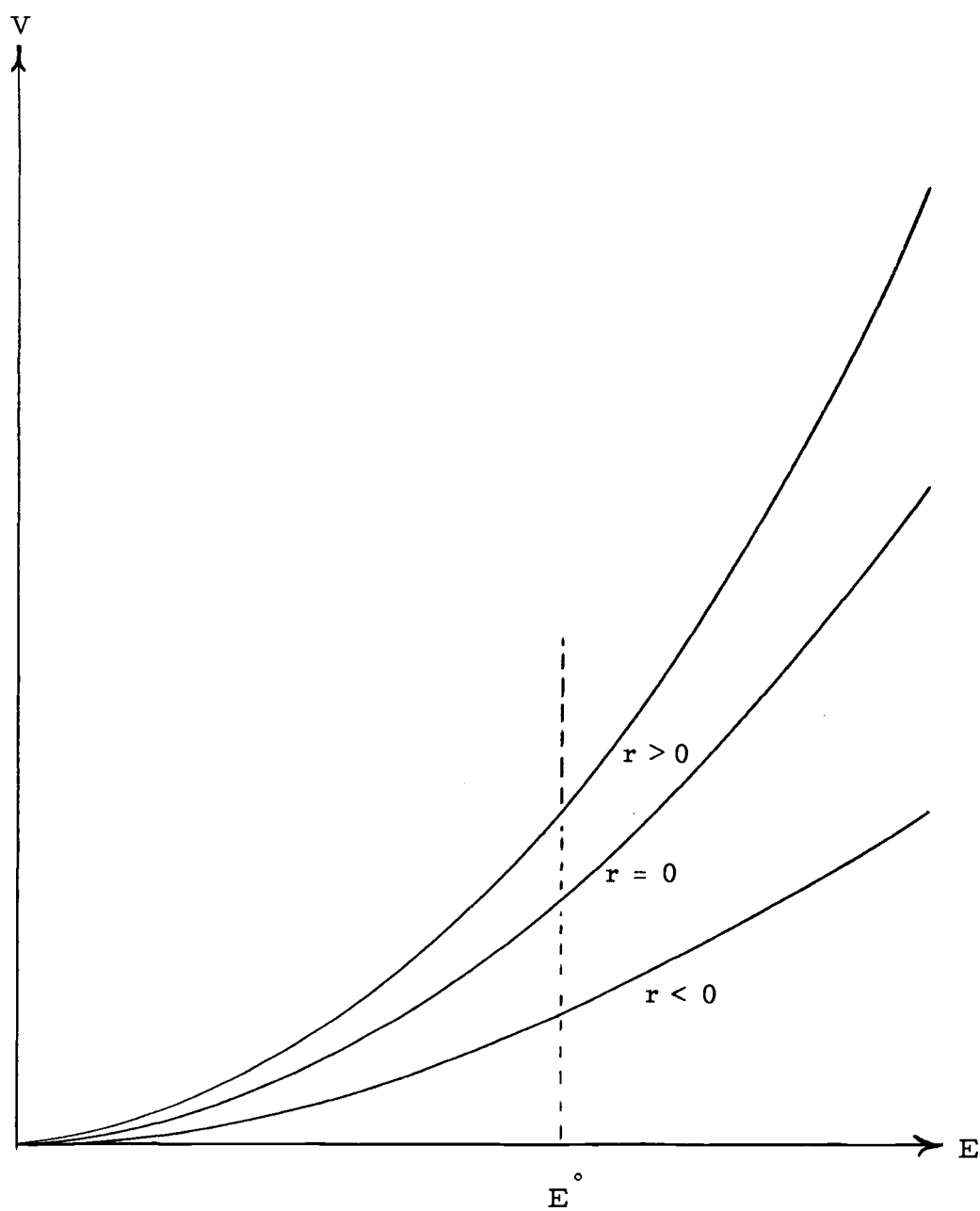


Figure 2.14. Behavior of efficiency frontier with changes in the correlation coefficient.

will cause that activity to become relatively less risky with the consequence that it will replace the other activity. This is shown in Figure 2.15. With further increase in the activity's expected income r^* will become equal to r . At that point complete specialization occurs in this now least risky activity.

Assertion 6. An increase in the expected income of an activity will cause the efficiency frontier to rise less steeply with the consequence that for any level of expected income, variance is decreased.

Assertion 7. An increase in the variance of an activity will cause that activity to become relatively more risky with the consequence that it will be replaced by the other activity. With further increases in the activity's variance r^* will become equal to r . At that point complete specialization occurs in the other activity which is now least risky.

Assertion 8. An increase in the variance of an activity will cause the efficiency frontier to rise more steeply with the consequence that for any level of expected income the variance is increased.

Proof of these assertions is found in the appendix.

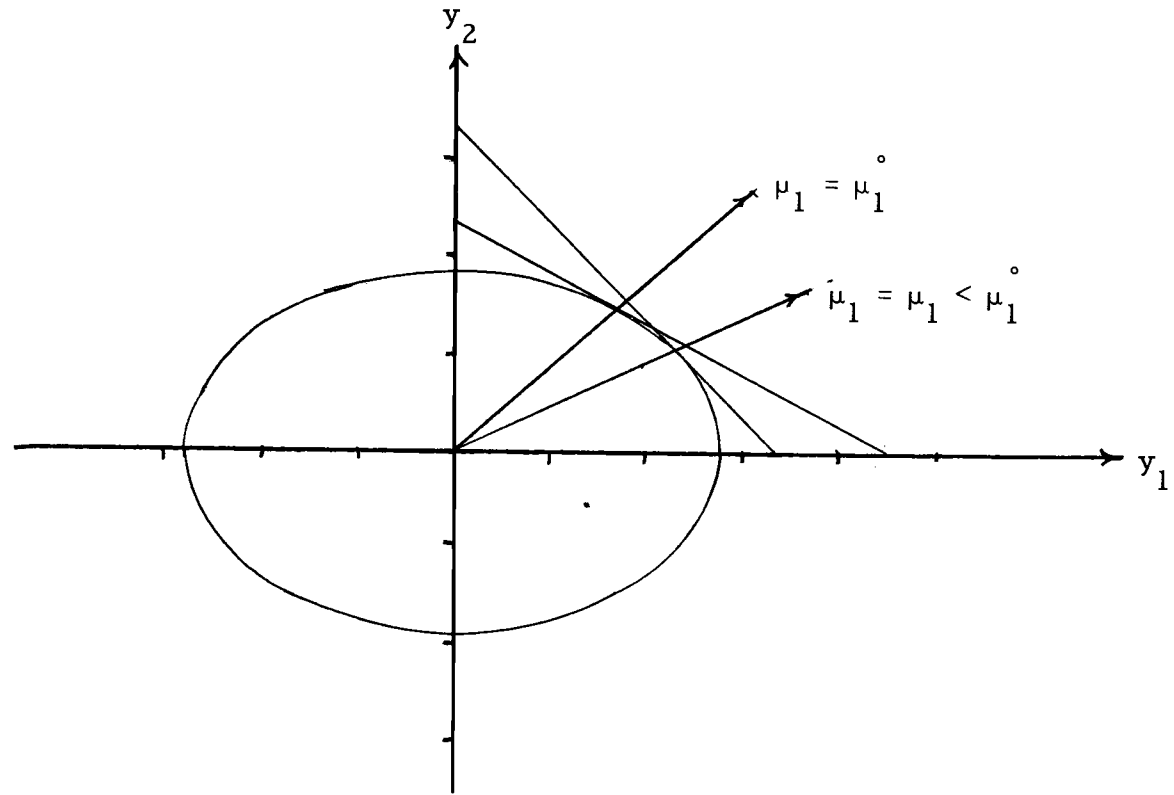


Figure 2.15. Behavior of the iso-expected income line and the expansion path with changes in the expected income of y_1 .

A Mathematical Technique for Deriving the Efficient Enterprise Choices

A Numerical Example

To tie the linear model and the risk minimization together it is well to return to the numerical example of the static certainty problem summarized in Equation (2. 8) and to modify it by accounting for risk. The profit per unit of activity figures will now be random variables with expected value of one dollar and standard deviation of two dollars for enterprise crop one (y_1) and expected value of two dollars and standard deviation of three dollars for crop two (y_2). The correlation coefficient between the incomes of the crops is zero. Crop one requires one hour per acre and crop two requires three hours. The farmer is limited to six hours of labor and four acres of land. Production constraints and variability of income must be considered simultaneously in formulating efficient combinations of the two crops. The objective of this problem becomes one of finding that combination of crops which will minimize variance for each level of expected income subject to specified resource constraints. The problem is expressed algebraically as Equation (2. 25).

$$\text{Min: } 4y_1^2 + 9y_2^2 = V$$

$$\text{S. T: } y_1 + 2y_2 = E \tag{2. 25}$$

$$y_1 + 3y_2 \leq G_1 = 6$$

$$y_1 + y_2 \leq G_2 = 4$$

$$y_1, y_2 \geq 0 \quad (2.25)$$

To illustrate the problem graphically in two dimensions, the variance ellipse of Figure 2.8 is superimposed on the production constraints of Figure 2.1 with the resulting Figure 2.16. In the three dimensional case the reader is asked to visualize the elliptic paraboloid of Figure 2.9 superimposed in the constraint set of Figure 2.17.

Because the Lagrangian multiplier technique does not permit inequality constraints, disposal or slack activities are introduced to change each inequality to an equality. The transformed set is Equation (2.26):

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Min: } 4y_1^2 + 9y_2^2 &= V \\ \text{S. T: } y_1 + 2y_2 &= E \\ y_1 + 3y_2 + y_3 &= G_1 = 6 \\ y_1 + y_2 + y_4 &= G_2 = 4 \\ y_1 - y_5 &= G_3 = 0 \\ y_2^2 - y_6 &= G_4 = 0 \end{aligned} \quad (2.26)$$

$$y_3, y_4, y_5, y_6 \geq 0$$

where y_3 represents unused labor

y_4 represents unused land

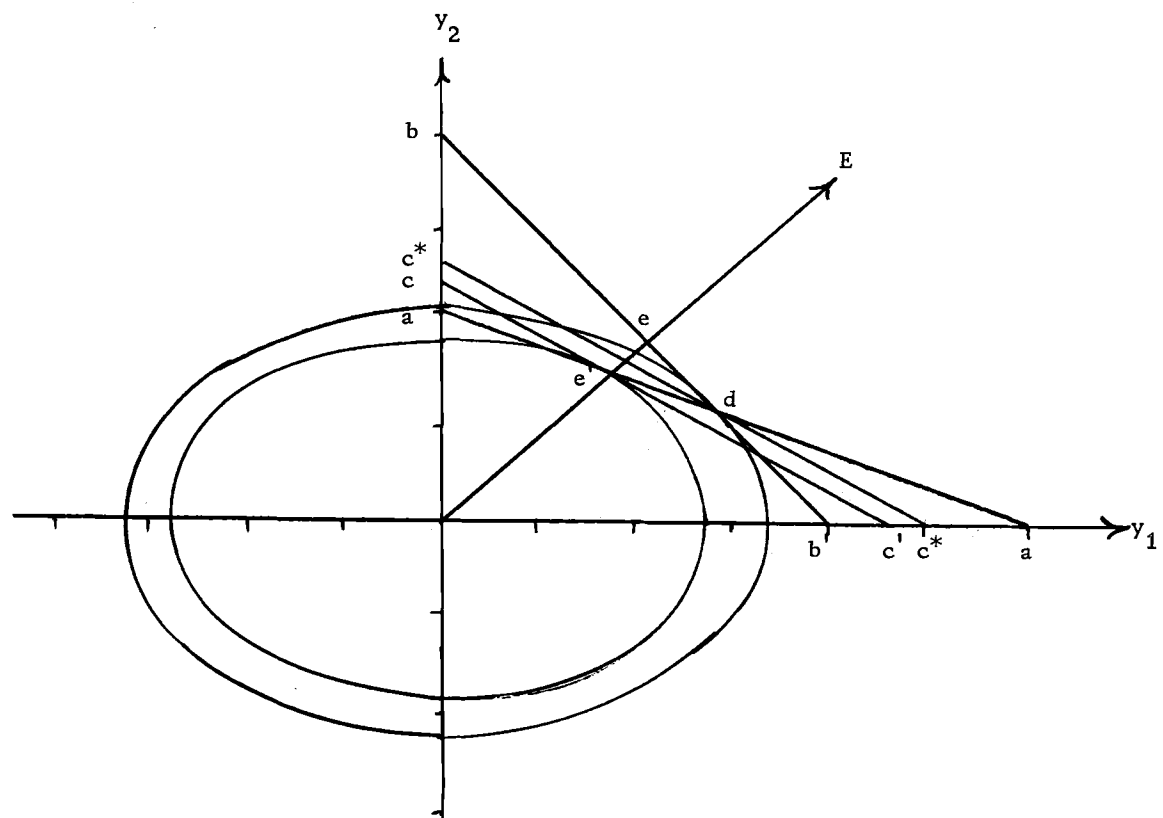


Figure 2.16. Quadratic programming problem in two dimensions.

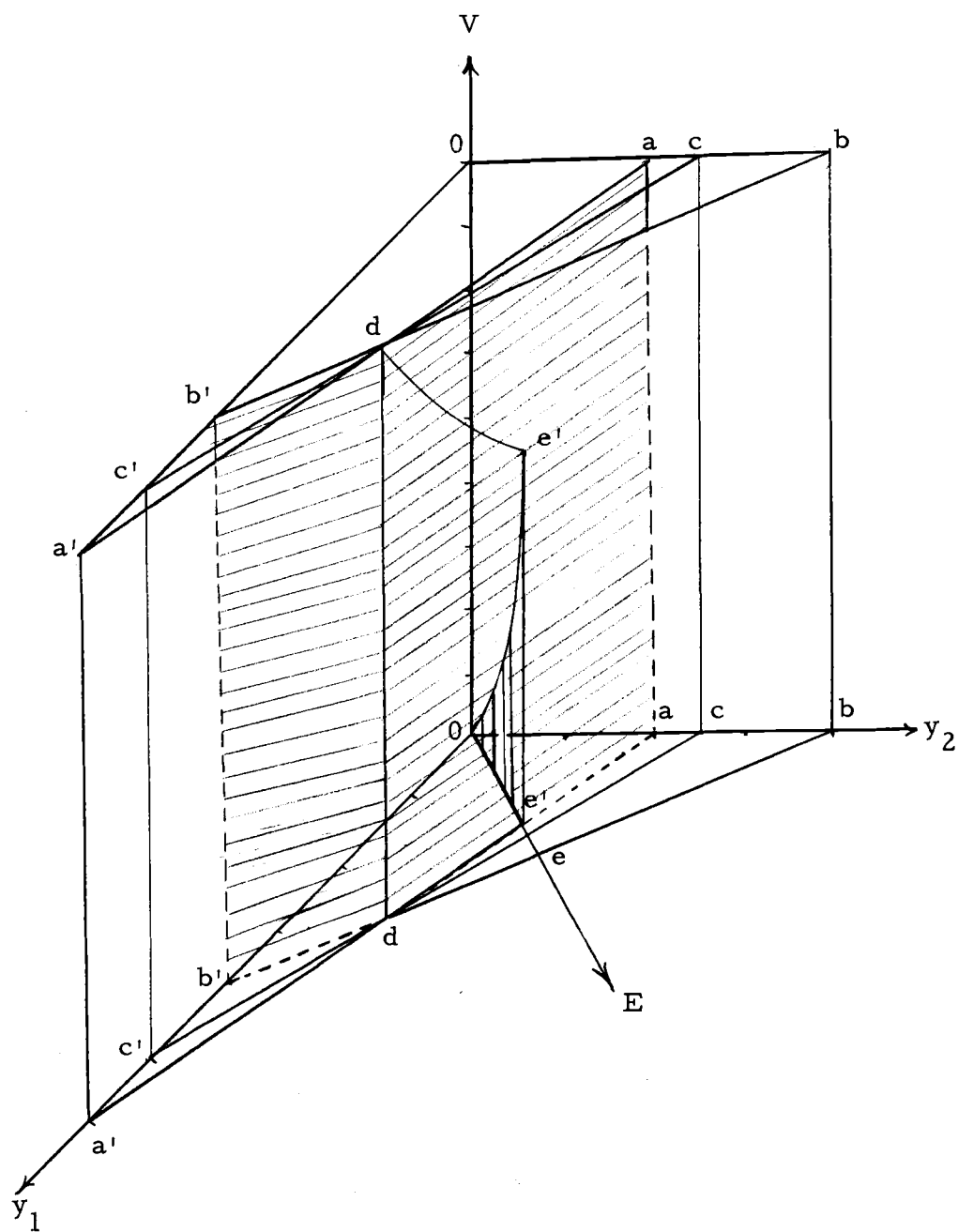


Figure 2.17. Constraint set of the quadratic programming problem in three dimensions.

y_5 and y_6 are required by the Lagrangian technique to insure that the real activities y_1 and y_2 will not become negative.

Equation (2. 26) can now be expressed as the Lagrangian function (2. 27).

$$\begin{aligned}
 R(y_1 \cdots y_6, \lambda_0, \lambda_1, \cdots \lambda_4) = & 4y_1^2 + 9y_2^2 - \lambda_0 [E - y_1 - 2y_2] \\
 & - \lambda_1 [G_1 - y_1 - 3y_2 - y_3] - \lambda_2 [G_2 - y_1 - y_2 - y_4] \\
 & - \lambda_3 [G_3 + y_1 - y_5] - \lambda_4 [G_4 + y_2 - y_6]
 \end{aligned}
 \tag{2. 27}$$

where λ_0 is the Lagrangian multiplier of the expected income constraint.

$\lambda_1 \cdots \lambda_4$ are Lagrangian multipliers of the resource constraints.

The non-negativity requirements for the slack variables (y_3, y_4, y_5 and y_6) cause this traditional Lagrangian procedure to break down because non-feasible solutions occur. This procedural difficulty is overcome by employing the Kuhn-Tucker conditions (31). These optimality conditions require that if a Lagrangian multiplier is positive the slack variable must be zero and if the Lagrangian multiplier is zero the slack variable must be greater than or equal to zero. If the objective function is a positive definite quadratic form and if the constraints are linear then the optimum is also a minimum.

The solution to the constrained variance minimization problem is obtained by partially differentiating Equation (2. 27) with respect to

its arguments and setting the results equal to zero. The resulting first order conditions are shown in Equation (2.28). The matrix form is shown in Equation (2.29). In the matrix it should be noted that $\partial R / \partial \lambda_0$ has been moved to the position immediately following $\partial R / \partial y_2$. This row and column transposition will prove useful for solving the system. The solution is obtained by inverting the matrix and appears as Equation (2.30). Equations for the activity levels, expansion path and efficiency frontier are obtained by carrying out the multiplication of the inverted system. These are specified in Equation set (2.31).

$$\begin{aligned}
 \frac{\partial R}{\partial y_1} &= 8y_1 + \lambda_0 + \lambda_1 + \lambda_2 - \lambda_3 &= 0 \\
 \frac{\partial R}{\partial y_2} &= 18y_2 + 2\lambda_0 + 3\lambda_1 + \lambda_2 - \lambda_4 &= 0 \\
 \frac{\partial R}{\partial y_3} &= \lambda_1 &= 0 \\
 \frac{\partial R}{\partial y_4} &= \lambda_2 &= 0 \\
 \frac{\partial R}{\partial y_5} &= \lambda_3 &= 0 \\
 \frac{\partial R}{\partial y_6} &= \lambda_4 &= 0 \\
 \frac{\partial R}{\partial \lambda_0} &= y_1 + 2y_2 - E &= 0 \\
 \frac{\partial R}{\partial \lambda_1} &= y_1 + 3y_2 + y_3 - G_1 &= 0 \\
 \frac{\partial R}{\partial \lambda_2} &= y_1 + y_2 + y_4 - G_2 &= 0
 \end{aligned} \tag{2.28}$$

$$\begin{aligned}\frac{\partial R}{\partial \lambda_3} &= -y_1 + y_5 + G_3 = 0 \\ \frac{\partial R}{\partial \lambda_4} &= -y_2 + y_6 + G_4 = 0\end{aligned}\tag{2.28}$$

cont.

Inspection of Equation set (2.31) reveals some interesting information about the problem. Real activities y_1 and y_2 are linear functions of expected income. The slope of the efficiency frontier is represented by $-\lambda_0$. It is this equation which can be integrated to obtain the equation for the efficiency frontier. Slack activities y_3, y_4, y_5 and y_6 are represented by linear equations also. The equations must be restricted by the value E takes on so that they remain non-negative.

A level of expected income exceeding 50/11 requires more than the six hours of labor available. This violates the non-negativity restriction on y_3 . A level of expected income exceeding 100/17 requires more than four acres of land hence violating the restriction on y_4 . Since labor becomes limiting at a lower level of expected income, the upper limit on E is 50/11. A level of expected income less than zero would require y_1 and y_2 to be negative, a violation of the conditions of the problem. This is reflected by y_5 and y_6 being forced negative if E were allowed to take on values less than zero. If E is restricted to the interval $0 \leq E \leq 50/11$ the Kuhn-Tucker conditions are satisfied and variance minimizing combinations of crop one and crop two are assured. In Figure 2.16 the point e' corresponds to $E = 50/11$ and point e corresponds to $E = 100/17$. But is 50/11

$$\begin{bmatrix}
 8 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 1 & -1 & 0 \\
 0 & 18 & 2 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 3 & 1 & 0 & -1 \\
 1 & 2 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\
 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\
 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\
 1 & 3 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
 1 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
 -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
 0 & -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0
 \end{bmatrix}
 \begin{bmatrix}
 y_1 \\
 y_2 \\
 \lambda_0 \\
 y_3 \\
 y_4 \\
 y_5 \\
 y_6 \\
 \lambda_1 \\
 \lambda_2 \\
 \lambda_3 \\
 \lambda_4
 \end{bmatrix}
 =
 \begin{bmatrix}
 0 \\
 0 \\
 E \\
 0 \\
 0 \\
 0 \\
 0 \\
 G_1 \\
 G_2 \\
 -G_3 \\
 -G_4
 \end{bmatrix}
 \quad (2.29)$$

$$\begin{bmatrix}
 \text{NR}^{22} & \text{NR} & 9/25 & \text{NR} & \text{NR} & \text{NR} & \text{NR} & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
 \text{NR} & \text{NR} & 8/25 & \text{NR} & \text{NR} & \text{NR} & \text{NR} & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
 9/25 & 8/25 & -72/25 & -33/25 & -17/25 & 9/25 & 8/25 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
 \text{NR} & \text{NR} & -33/25 & \text{NR} & \text{NR} & \text{NR} & \text{NR} & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
 \text{NR} & \text{NR} & -17/25 & \text{NR} & \text{NR} & \text{NR} & \text{NR} & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\
 \text{NR} & \text{NR} & 9/25 & \text{NR} & \text{NR} & \text{NR} & \text{NR} & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\
 \text{NR} & \text{NR} & 8/25 & \text{NR} & \text{NR} & \text{NR} & \text{NR} & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\
 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0
 \end{bmatrix}
 \begin{bmatrix}
 0 \\
 0 \\
 E \\
 0 \\
 0 \\
 0 \\
 0 \\
 G_1 \\
 G_2 \\
 -G_3 \\
 -G_4
 \end{bmatrix}
 =
 \begin{bmatrix}
 y_1 \\
 y_2 \\
 \lambda_0 \\
 y_3 \\
 y_4 \\
 y_5 \\
 y_6 \\
 \lambda_1 \\
 \lambda_2 \\
 \lambda_3 \\
 \lambda_4
 \end{bmatrix}
 \quad (2.30)$$

22

Note NR denotes not relevant.

$$\begin{aligned}
y_1 &= \frac{9}{25} E \\
y_2 &= \frac{8}{25} E \\
-\lambda_0 &= \frac{72}{25} E \\
y_3 &= -\frac{33}{25} E + G_1, \quad E \leq \frac{50}{11}, \quad G_1 = 6 \\
y_4 &= -\frac{17}{25} E + G_2, \quad E \leq \frac{100}{17}, \quad G_2 = 4 \\
y_5 &= \frac{9}{25} E - G_3, \quad E \geq 0, \quad G_3 = 0 \\
y_6 &= \frac{8}{25} E - G_4, \quad E \geq 0, \quad G_4 = 0 \\
\lambda_1 &= 0 \\
\lambda_2 &= 0 \\
\lambda_3 &= 0 \\
\lambda_4 &= 0
\end{aligned} \tag{2.31}$$

the maximum expected income that can be produced on this farm? It is not, for the linear programming problem presented earlier showed that E could be increased to a maximum of five dollars. The question of how to increase E while fulfilling the minimum variance requirement must now be answered.

Even though all of the available labor supply is utilized at the level of $E = 50/11$ only $34/11$ acres of land are used leaving a surplus of $10/11$ acres. Is it not possible that the composition of the plans could be changed so that additional expected income may be obtained

through greater use of the surplus land resource? The answer is yes. It can not be achieved by movement from e' to e since this would violate the labor constraint but it can be achieved by movement along the labor constraint boundary from e' to d . This allows a further increase of expected income without violating any conditions of the problem. Mathematically this is accomplished by setting y_3 , the slack activity for labor equal to zero in the Lagrangian function of Equation (2.27). The amended Lagrangian form appears as Equation (2.32) with the assurance that the Kuhn-Tucker conditions will be fulfilled.

$$\begin{aligned}
 & R(y_1, y_2, y_4, y_5, y_6, \lambda_0, \lambda_1 \dots \lambda_4) \\
 & = 4y_1^2 + 9y_2^2 - \lambda_0 [E - y_1 - 2y_2] - \lambda_1 [G_1 - y_1 - 3y_2] - \lambda_2 [G_2 - y_1 - y_2 - y_4] \\
 & \quad - \lambda_3 [-G_3 + y_1 - y_5] - \lambda_4 [G_4 + y_2 - y_6]
 \end{aligned}
 \tag{2.32}$$

The first order conditions are displayed in matrix Equation (2.33), inverted to produce Equation (2.34) yielding solution Equation (2.35). Note that $\partial R / \partial \lambda_0$ and $\partial R / \partial \lambda_1$ have been moved into position immediately following $\partial R / \partial y_2$.

$$\begin{bmatrix}
 8 & 0 & 1 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & -1 & 0 \\
 0 & 18 & 2 & 3 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & -1 \\
 1 & 2 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
 1 & 3 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 \\
 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 \\
 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 \\
 1 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0
 \end{bmatrix}
 \begin{bmatrix}
 y_1 \\
 y_2 \\
 \lambda_0 \\
 \lambda_1 \\
 y_4 \\
 y_5 \\
 y_6 \\
 \lambda_2 \\
 \lambda_3 \\
 \lambda_4
 \end{bmatrix}
 =
 \begin{bmatrix}
 0 \\
 0 \\
 E \\
 G_1 \\
 0 \\
 0 \\
 0 \\
 G_2 \\
 -G_3 \\
 -G_4
 \end{bmatrix}
 \quad (2.33)$$

$$\begin{bmatrix}
 \text{NR} & \text{NR} & 3 & -2 & \text{NR} & \text{NR} & \text{NR} & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
 \text{NR} & \text{NR} & -1 & 1 & \text{NR} & \text{NR} & \text{NR} & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
 3 & -1 & -90 & 66 & -2 & 3 & -1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
 -2 & 1 & 66 & -50 & 1 & -2 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
 \text{NR} & \text{NR} & -2 & 1 & \text{NR} & \text{NR} & \text{NR} & 1 & 0 & 0 \\
 \text{NR} & \text{NR} & 3 & -2 & \text{NR} & \text{NR} & \text{NR} & 0 & 1 & 0 \\
 \text{NR} & \text{NR} & -1 & 1 & \text{NR} & \text{NR} & \text{NR} & 0 & 0 & 1 \\
 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\
 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 1 & 0 & 0 & 0
 \end{bmatrix}
 \begin{bmatrix}
 0 \\
 0 \\
 E \\
 G_1 \\
 0 \\
 0 \\
 0 \\
 G_2 \\
 -G_3 \\
 -G_4
 \end{bmatrix}
 =
 \begin{bmatrix}
 y_1 \\
 y_2 \\
 \lambda_0 \\
 \lambda_1 \\
 y_4 \\
 y_5 \\
 y_6 \\
 \lambda_2 \\
 \lambda_3 \\
 \lambda_4
 \end{bmatrix}
 \quad (2 \ 34)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
y_1 &= 3E - 2G_1 \\
y_2 &= -E + G_1 \\
-\lambda_0 &= 66E - 50G_1, \quad E \geq 22/5, \quad G_1 = 6 \\
\lambda_1 &= 66E - 50G_1, \quad E \geq 50/11, \quad G_1 = 6 \\
y_3 &= 0 \\
y_4 &= -2E + G_1 + G_2, \quad E \leq 5, \quad G_1 = 6, \quad G_2 = 4 \\
y_5 &= 3E - 2G_1 - G_3, \quad E > 4, \quad G_1 = 6, \quad G_3 = 0 \\
y_6 &= -E + G_1 - G_4, \quad E \leq 6, \quad G_1 = 6, \quad G_4 = 0 \\
\lambda_2 &= 0 \\
\lambda_3 &= 0 \\
\lambda_4 &= 0
\end{aligned} \tag{2.35}$$

The Equations (2.35) are linear functions of E . Values of E greater than five would require more than the four acres of available land thus causing the slack variable y_4 to become negative. Values of E less than $50/11$ would result in the Lagrangian multiplier λ_1 becoming negative and violating the minimum variance requirement. The valid range of E is established as $50/11 \leq E \leq 5$. The absolute maximum level of expected income consistent with the land and labor constraints

is five dollars as determined by linear programming. The expansion path, activity equations and Lagrangian multiplier equations resulting from the two step solution to the variance minimization problem are shown in Equations (2. 36), (2. 37) and (2. 38).

The expansion path²³

$$y_2 = \frac{8}{9}y_1, \quad 0 \leq y_1 < \frac{18}{11} \quad (2. 36)$$

$$y_2 = 2 - \frac{1}{3}y_1, \quad \frac{18}{11} \leq y_1 \leq 3$$

The activity equations

$$y_1 = \frac{9}{25} E, \quad 0 \leq E < \frac{50}{11}$$

$$y_1 = 3E - 12, \quad \frac{50}{11} < E \leq 5 \quad (2. 37)$$

$$y_2 = \frac{8}{25} E, \quad 0 \leq E \leq \frac{50}{11}$$

$$y_2 = -E + 6, \quad \frac{50}{11} \leq E \leq 5$$

The Lagrangian multiplier equations

$$-\lambda_0 = \frac{72}{25} E, \quad 0 \leq E < \frac{50}{11} \quad (2. 38)$$

$$-\lambda_0 = 90E - 396, \quad \frac{50}{11} \leq E \leq 5$$

²³ The expansion path equation does not appear directly in the solution to the system of equations. It is obtained indirectly by eliminating E from the activity equations and expressing y_2 as a function of y_1 .

$$\begin{aligned}\lambda_1 &= 0, \quad 0 \leq E < \frac{50}{11} \\ \lambda_1 &= 66E - 300, \quad \frac{50}{11} \leq E \leq 5\end{aligned}\tag{2.38}$$

cont.

The algebraic form of the efficiency frontier is derived by solving the differential Equations (2.39) which are formed by the Lagrangian multiplier.

$$dV = \frac{72}{25} E dE, \quad 0 \leq E < \frac{50}{11}\tag{2.39}$$

$$dV = (90 - 66G_1)dE + (-66E + 50G_1)dG_1, \quad \frac{50}{11} \leq E \leq 5$$

The anti-derivative or integral of Equation (2.39) results in the algebraic specification of the efficiency frontier as Equation (2.40)

The efficiency frontier

$$V = \frac{72}{50} E^2, \quad 0 \leq E < \frac{50}{11}\tag{2.40}$$

$$V = 45E^2 - 66EG_1 + 25G_1^2, \quad \frac{50}{11} \leq E \leq 5, \quad G_1 = 6$$

Figure 2.18 displays the efficiency frontier graphically as two parabolas with $d'e'd$ being nested in $oe'e$. The curve $oe'd$ is the efficiency frontier. The segment $e'e$ is a series of points that can not be attained because of the labor constraint. The segment $d'e'$ is a series of inferior points dominated by points on the segment $oe'd$ and not part of the efficiency frontier.

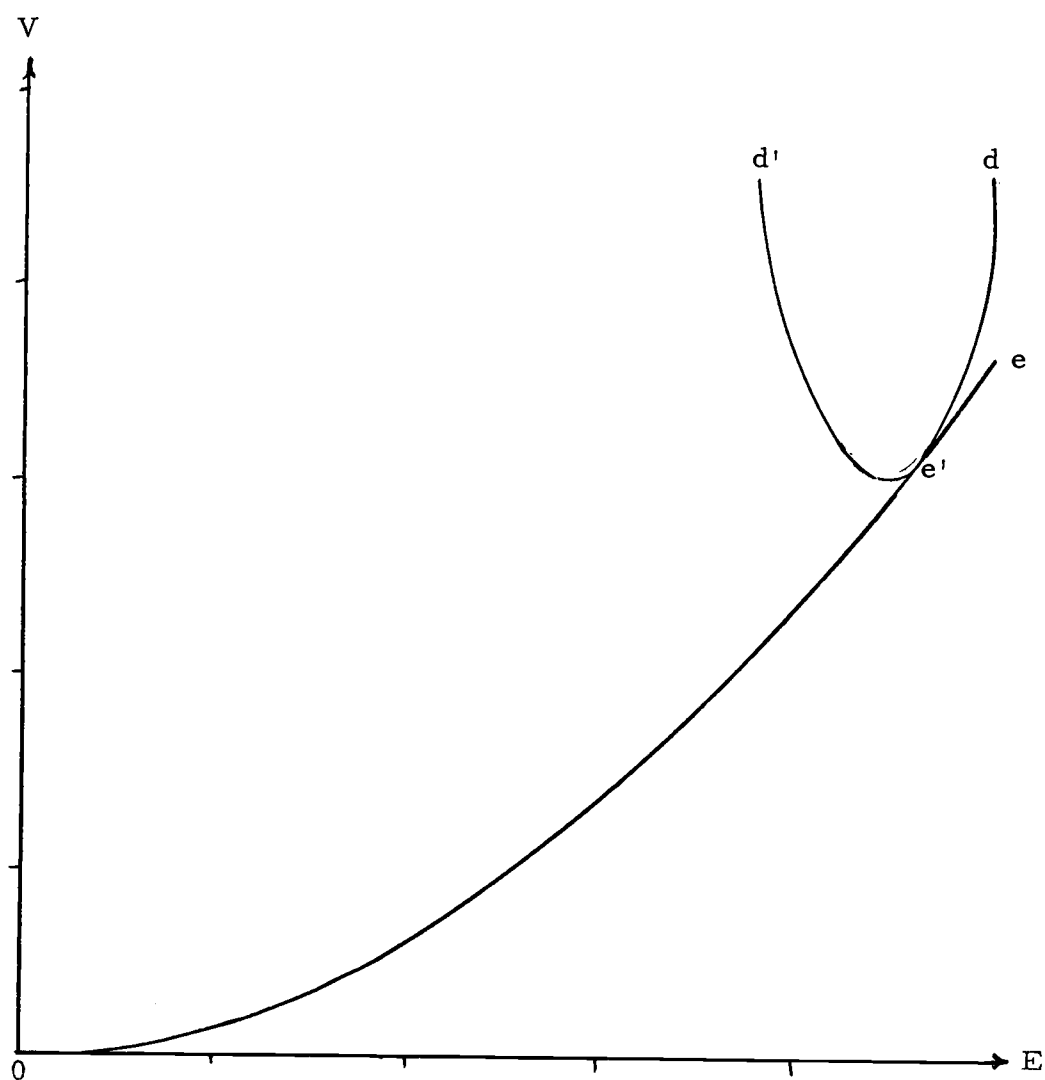


Figure 2.18. The complete efficiency frontier as a result of adding a constraint.

The problem stated as Equation (2.25) is now solved. A simplified problem was used to facilitate understanding and clarity. Even in the simple two activity model procedural complications can arise and these become the next order of business.

Methodological Complications and Their Resolution

One major difficulty is that the initial basis may be elusive. In assertion two it is noted that high positive values of the correlation coefficient r caused the expansion path to have a negative slope in the y_1, y_2 plane. In this example $r^* = 3/4$. Suppose $r = 7/8$ rather than zero as has been assumed in the example. Then the expansion path becomes the negatively sloped line segment oe'' in Figure 2.19. This results in a revision of the original example with the minimum variance objective function becoming

$$\text{Min: } 4y_1^2 + \frac{21}{2} y_1 y_2 + 9y_2^2 = V \quad (2.41)$$

The supply of land and labor are not affected by this change hence the constraint remains the same as before. The Lagrangian function is set up, its first order conditions derived, and the system is solved with results appearing in Equation (2.42).

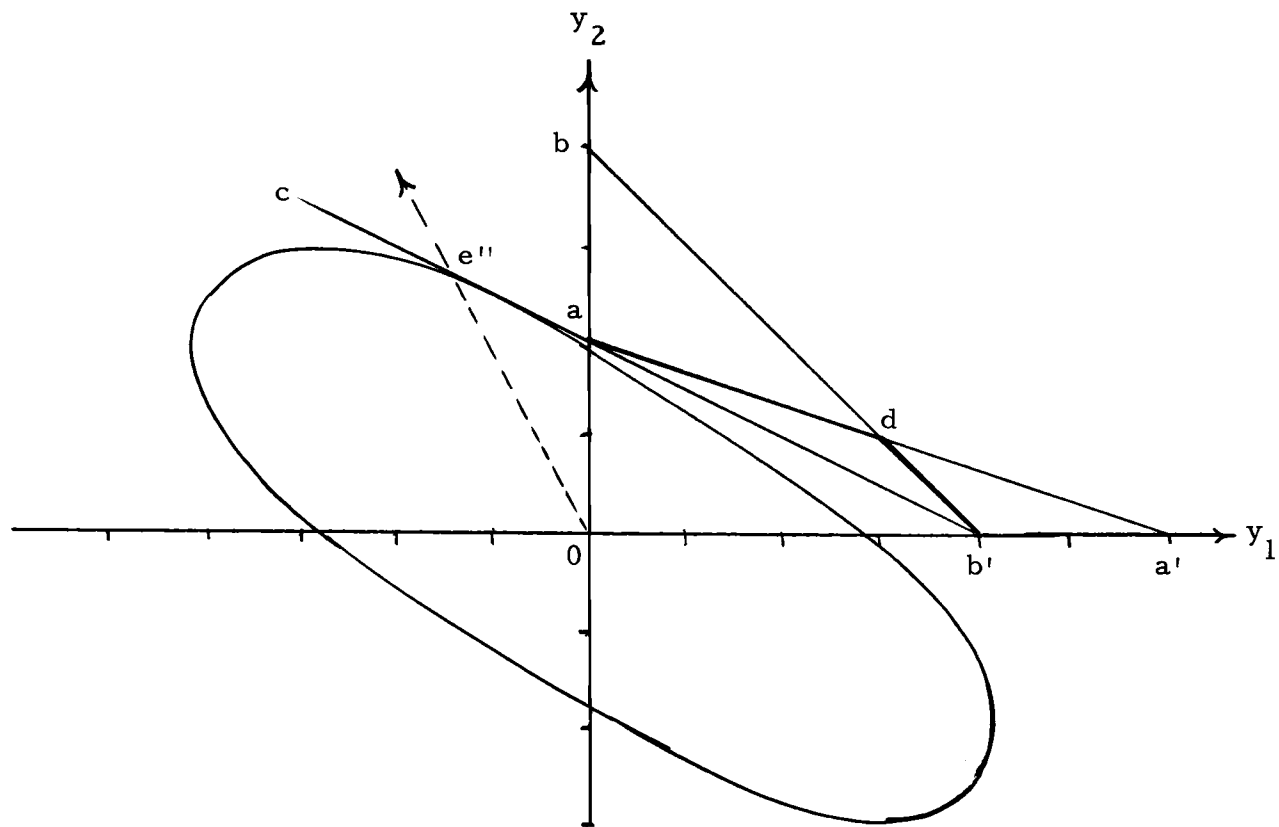


Figure 2.19. Quadratic programming model - high positive correlation.

$$\begin{aligned}
y_1 &= -\frac{3}{8} E \\
y_2 &= \frac{11}{16} E \\
-\lambda_0 &= \frac{135}{32} E, \quad E \geq 0 \\
y_3 &= -\frac{27}{16} E + G_1, \quad E \leq \frac{32}{9}, \quad G_1 = 6 \\
y_4 &= -\frac{5}{16} E + G_2, \quad E \leq \frac{64}{5}, \quad G_2 = 4 \\
y_5 &= -\frac{3}{8} E - G_3, \quad E \leq 0, \quad G_3 = 0 \\
y_6 &= \frac{11}{16} E - G_4, \quad E \geq 0, \quad G_4 = 0 \\
\lambda_1 &= 0 \\
\lambda_2 &= 0 \\
\lambda_3 &= 0 \\
\lambda_4 &= 0
\end{aligned} \tag{2.42}$$

For a plan to be feasible it is required that real activities y_1 and y_2 be greater than or equal to zero. Since slack activities, y_5 and y_6 , were introduced to represent y_1 and y_2 in the Lagrangian formulation, the range of E must be restricted so that y_5 and y_6 remain non-negative. In Equation (2.42) it is noted that a positive value of E forces y_5 to be negative and a negative value of E forces y_6 to be positive. Thus the Kuhn-Tucker conditions hold only at the point $E = 0$. To resolve the difficulty the same procedure as was followed in the previous section where labor became limiting can be applied. This requires setting $y_5 = 0$ and moving along the y_2

axis in Figure 2.19 resulting in complete specialization in the least risky activity in accordance with assertion three. Mathematically it is required that the Lagrangian function is set up with $y_5 = 0$, the first order conditions derived and the system solved with the results appearing in Equation (2.43).

$$\begin{aligned}
 y_1 &= 0 \\
 y_2 &= \frac{1}{2} E - \frac{1}{2} G_3 \\
 -\lambda_0 &= \frac{9}{2} E - \frac{3}{4} G_3, \quad E \geq 0, \quad G_3 = 0 \\
 \lambda_3 &= \frac{3}{4} E + 2G_3, \quad E \geq 0, \quad G_3 = 0 \\
 y_3 &= -\frac{3}{2} E + \frac{1}{2} G_3 + G_1, \quad E \geq 0, \quad G_1 = 6, \quad G_3 = 0 \\
 y_4 &= -\frac{1}{2} E - \frac{1}{2} G_3 + G_2, \quad E \leq 4, \quad G_2 = 4, \quad G_3 = 0 \\
 y_5 &= 0 \\
 y_6 &= \frac{1}{2} E - \frac{1}{2} G_3 - G_4, \quad E \geq 0, \quad G_3 = 0, \quad G_4 = 0 \\
 \lambda_1 &= 0 \\
 \lambda_2 &= 0 \\
 \lambda_3 &= 0 \\
 \lambda_4 &= 0
 \end{aligned} \tag{2.43}$$

Since y_5 was set equal to zero, y_1 is automatically set to zero. The basis is valid only on the interval $0 \leq E \leq 4$. This establishes the expansion path as the segment oa falling on the y_2 axis in Figure 2.19.

At point a the labor supply is exhausted and $E = 4$. The only way to increase E further is to move along the labor boundary from point a to d in Figure 2.19. This requires y_3 , the slack activity representing surplus labor to be set equal to zero. Movement from a to d can not occur unless the real activity y_1 is allowed to be positive which requires that y_5 be reintroduced into the system²⁴. This results in an amended Lagrangian function where y_3 is set equal to zero and y_5 is replaced. The system is solved as before with results shown in Equation (2.44).

$$\begin{aligned}
 y_1 &= 3E - 2G_1 \\
 y_2 &= -E + G_1 \\
 -\lambda_0 &= 27E - \frac{27}{2}G_1, \quad E \geq 3, \quad G_1 = 6 \\
 \lambda_1 &= \frac{27}{2}E - 8G_1, \quad E \geq \frac{32}{9}, \quad G_1 = 6 \\
 y_3 &= 0 \\
 y_4 &= -2E + G_1 + G_2, \quad E \leq 5, \quad G_1 = 6, \quad G_2 = 4 \\
 y_5 &= 3E - 2G_1 - G_3, \quad E \geq 4, \quad G_1 = 6, \quad G_3 = 0 \\
 y_6 &= -E + G_1 - G_4, \quad E \leq 6, \quad G_1 = 6, \quad G_4 = 0
 \end{aligned}
 \tag{2.44}$$

²⁴In terms of the matrices, having both y_3 and y_5 set equal to zero would produce a singular system. In this problem there can not be more than $n-1$ effective production constraints, where n is the number of real activities. In linear programming there can be as many constraints as real activities, however, here the income constraint uses up one row and column of the matrix.

$$\begin{aligned}
 \lambda_2 &= 0 \\
 \lambda_3 &= 0 \\
 \lambda_4 &= 0
 \end{aligned}
 \tag{2.44}$$

cont.

Note that now the lower limit of E is four dollars and the upper limit is five dollars. The lower limit occurs at point a in Figure 2.19 where y_1 was introduced at a positive level. The upper limit occurs at point d where the land supply is exhausted as indicated by its slack variable y_4 becoming zero. The level of expected income of five dollars has been reached. From both the graphs and a solution identical to that obtained with linear programming, it can be observed that the maximum attainable E has been reached. But what assurance is there that the maximum attainable E has been attained? This can be checked mathematically by noting from Equations (2.44) that the only possible way for expected income to increase is for land to be fully utilized. For land to be fully utilized requires that its slack activity y_4 be set to zero. But this can not be done in the two activity model because there must not be more than one resource fully utilized at one time. There is one possible way to proceed and that is to allow y_3 , the slack activity of labor to become positive. The Lagrangian function is amended to exclude y_4 and include y_3 at positive levels. The solution of the system is shown in Equation (2.45).

$$\begin{aligned}
y_1 &= -\frac{1}{2}E + G_2 \\
y_2 &= \frac{1}{2}E - \frac{1}{2}G_2 \\
-\lambda_0 &= \frac{5}{2}E - \frac{5}{4}G_2, \quad G \geq 2, \quad G_2 = 4 \\
\lambda_2 &= \frac{5}{4}E - 4G_2, \quad E \geq \frac{64}{5}, \quad G_2 = 4 \\
y_3 &= -E + \frac{1}{2}G_2 + G_1, \quad E \leq 8, \quad G_1 = 6, \quad G_2 = 4 \\
y_4 &= 0 \tag{2.45} \\
y_5 &= -\frac{1}{2}E + G_2 - G_3, \quad E \leq 8, \quad G_2 = 4, \quad G_3 = 0 \\
y_6 &= \frac{1}{2}E - \frac{1}{2}G_2 - G_4, \quad E \geq 4, \quad G_2 = 4, \quad G_4 = 0 \\
\lambda_1 &= 0 \\
\lambda_3 &= 0 \\
\lambda_4 &= 0
\end{aligned}$$

Checking the equations it is found that for the Kuhn-Tucker conditions to hold E must be greater than or equal to $64/5$. At the same time E must not exceed eight. It is impossible that these restrictions hold simultaneously. Thus it is established that trading the labor constraint for the land constraint is not permissible. Since no other trades are possible there is no way expected income can be increased. This assures that the level of E attained in the previous valid basis is in fact the maximum possible. From a graphic standpoint movement along the land constraint boundary from point d

toward b' reduces E . Conversely movement d toward b violates the labor constraint.

The stepwise procedure just completed produces the equations for the expansion path, the activity levels, the Lagrangian multipliers and the efficiency frontier.

The expansion path

$$\begin{aligned} y_1 &= 0, \quad 0 \leq y_2 < 2 \\ y_2 &= 2 - \frac{1}{2}y_1, \quad 0 \leq y_1 \leq 3 \end{aligned} \quad (2.46)$$

The activity equations

$$\begin{aligned} y_1 &= 0, \quad 0 \leq E < 4 \\ y_1 &= 3E - 12, \quad 4 \leq E \leq 5 \\ y_2 &= \frac{1}{2}E, \quad 0 \leq E < 4 \\ y_2 &= -E + 6, \quad 4 \leq E \leq 5 \end{aligned} \quad (2.47)$$

The Lagrangian multiplier equations

$$\begin{aligned} -\lambda_0 &= \frac{9}{2}E, \quad 0 \leq E < 4 \\ -\lambda_0 &= \frac{27}{2}E - 81, \quad 4 \leq E < 5 \\ \lambda_1 &= 0, \quad 0 \leq E < 4 \\ \lambda_1 &= \frac{27}{2}E - 48, \quad 4 \leq E \leq 5 \\ \lambda_3 &= \frac{3}{4}E, \quad 0 \leq E < 4 \\ \lambda_3 &= 0, \quad 4 \leq E \leq 5 \end{aligned} \quad (2.48)$$

The efficiency frontier

$$V = \frac{9}{4} E^2, \quad 0 \leq E < 4$$

$$V = \frac{27}{2} E^2 - 81E + 144, \quad 4 \leq E \leq 5$$
(2.49)

The efficiency frontier can be graphed in the expected income variance coordinate system. This is done in Figure 2.20. Points on line segments $d'f$ and ff' are infeasible since they violate the land and labor constraints. The line segment ofd is the efficiency frontier. Comparison of Figures 2.18 and 2.20 reveals an important difference. In both cases variance is described in terms of parabolas. In the case of Figure 2.18 where a constraint was simply added to form the second basis there is a smooth transition from the curve $oe'e$ to the curve $d'e'd$. In the case of Figure 2.20 where it was necessary to trade constraints there is a sharp corner at point f where the basis change occurs. In both cases the efficiency frontier is completely defined on the interval $0 \leq E \leq 5$.

Shadow Prices - Implications of Changes in Constraint Levels

Thus far the problem perspective has been mainly in the activity space. Similar to the dual of linear programming, the problem also can be specified in the constraint space. In the context of variance minimization this is in the expected income - production resource

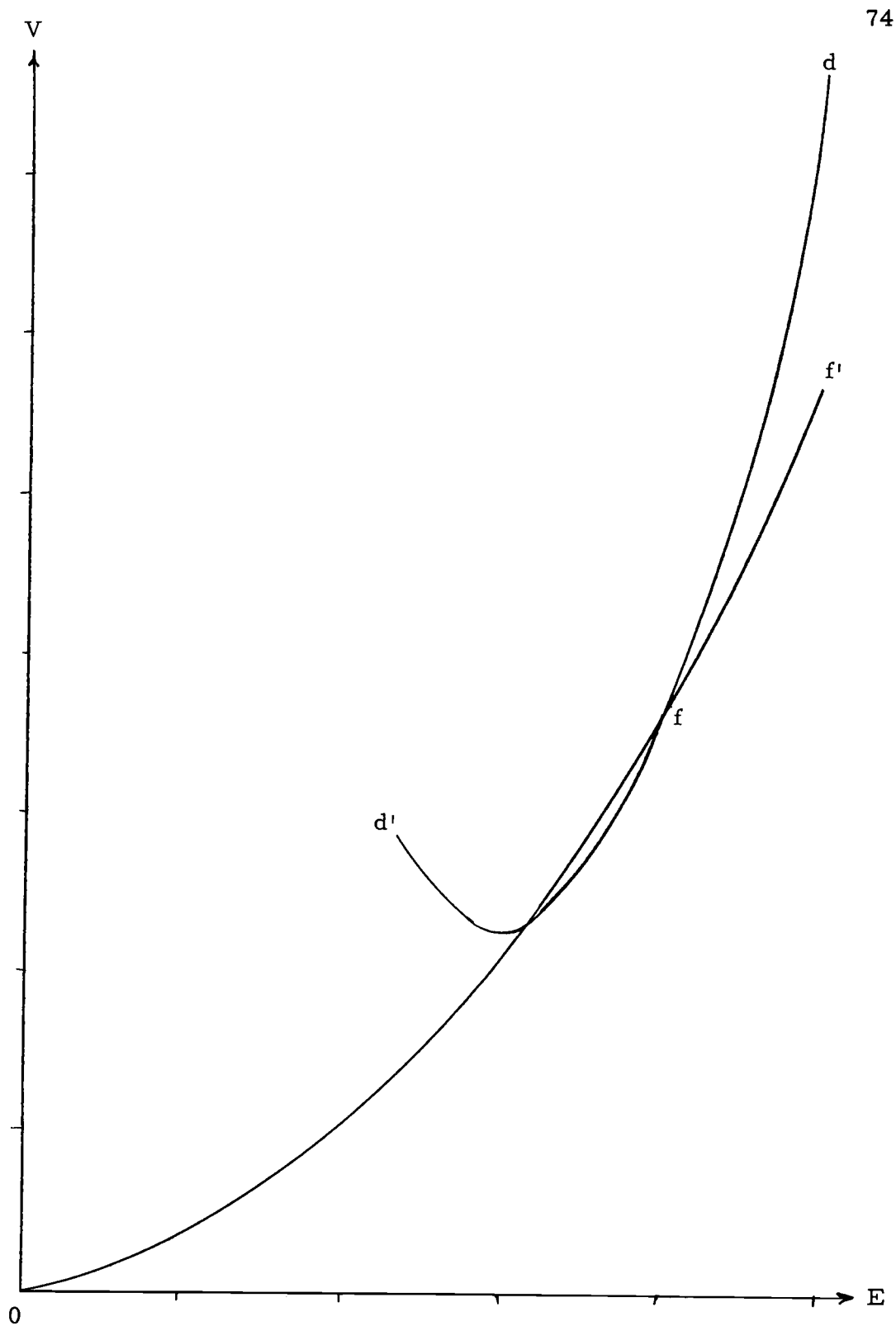


Figure 2. 20. The efficiency frontier as a result of trading constraints.

coordinate system. Although not all of the ramifications of the dual problem will be pursued, the matter of shadow prices deserves special attention.

In Equation (2.24) the method for algebraically specifying the efficiency frontier was given in the absence of production constraints. A numerical derivation was presented in Equation (2.40) which included resource constraints. The generalized form of Equation (2.40) is Equation (2.50).

$$V = \frac{a}{2} E^2 - bEG_k + \frac{c}{2} G_k^2 \quad (2.50)$$

where a , b and c are elements taken from the inverse matrix. For example, see Equation (2.34) where $a = 90$, $b = 66$ and $c = 50$.

The total differential of the variance function is

$$dV = (aE - bG_k)dE + (-bE + cG_k)dG_k \quad (2.51)$$

where $aE - bG_k = \frac{\partial V}{\partial E} = -\lambda_0$

$$-bE + cG_k = \frac{\partial V}{\partial G_k} = -\lambda_k$$

The partial derivatives are the negatives of the Lagrangian multipliers. Because of the solution procedure and the nature of the variance function, the Lagrangian multiplier associated with the expected income constraint is never positive. Hence the partial derivative $\frac{\partial V}{\partial E} = -\lambda_0$ is never negative. This indicates that an increase in

expected income, holding the level of the production constraint G_k constant results in higher variance. The graphic interpretation of $-\lambda_0$ is given in Figure 2.21 as the slope of curve $d'd''$ at the point d . The Lagrangian multiplier associated with the production constraint is required never to be negative. Accordingly, the partial derivative $\frac{\partial V}{\partial G_k} = -\lambda_k$ is never positive. If expected income is held constant, an increase in the level of the k th resource will reduce variance since this allows the decision maker to expand in the direction of a less risky activity. The graphic interpretation of $-\lambda_k$ is shown in Figure 2.22 as the slope of curve $g'g'$ at point d .

One additional ramification bears investigation. What will be the effect upon expected income if variance is held fixed and the constraint level is increased. This is shown by the derivative

$$\frac{dE}{dG_k} = - \frac{\partial V / \partial G_k}{\partial V / \partial E} = \frac{bE - cG_k}{aE - bG_k} \quad (2.52)$$

Extending the arguments used earlier to verify the algebraic sign of $\frac{\partial V}{\partial E}$ and $\frac{\partial V}{\partial G_k}$ it follows that $\frac{dE}{dG_k}$ is non-negative and an increase in the level of the production constraint, holding variance constant, will increase expected income. This is shown as the slope of the variance ellipse at point d in Figure 2.23. The magnitude of the derivative is the value of an additional unit of the resource G_k and the interpretation is similar to the shadow price of linear programming. However a major difference exists. In linear programming the shadow price is

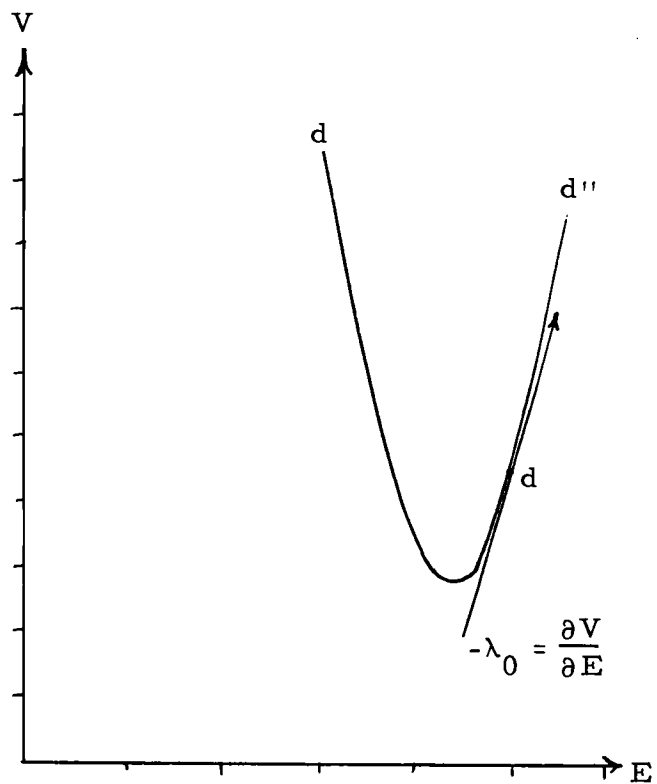


Figure 2.21. Response of variance to changes in expected income.

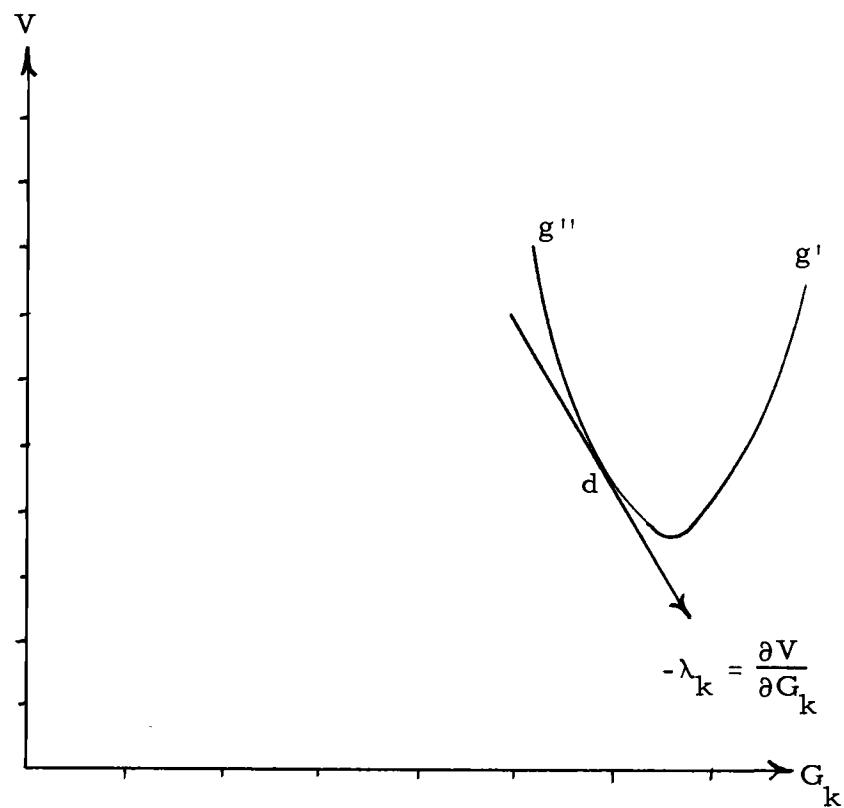


Figure 2.22. Response of variance to changes in constraint levels.

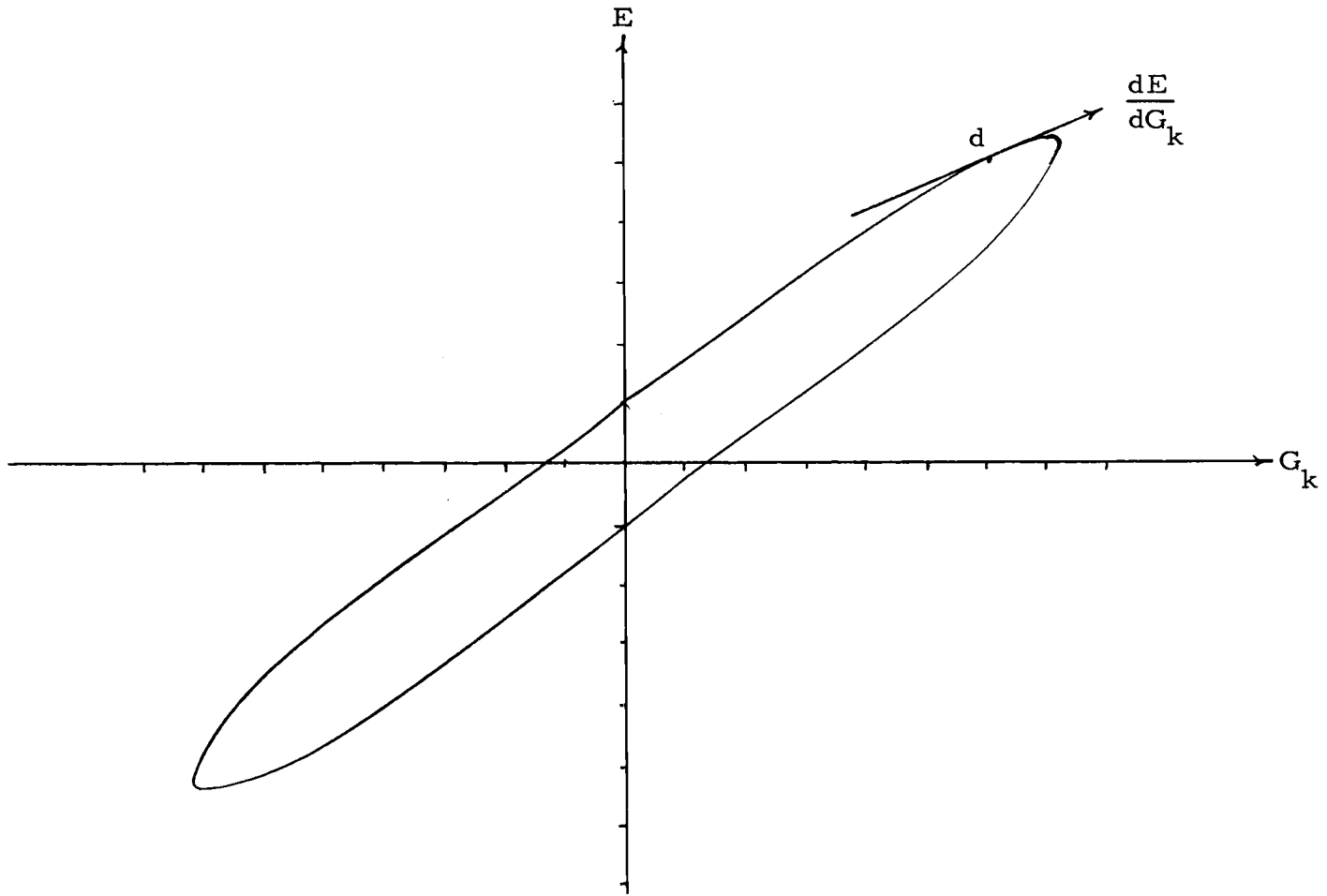


Figure 2. 23. Shadow prices - the response in expected income to increased resource levels.

a constant, valid over the range of the basis. But here the shadow price Equation (2. 52), although valid over the range of the basis, is a non-linear function of expected income and resource level. In the numerical example, the shadow price for labor was 5/9. Although approximately indicating the increase in expected income resulting from an addition of one hour of labor, the addition of another 100 hours certainly would not add 500/9 to expected income. It can be seen from Figure 2. 23 and confirmed by the second derivative of the iso-variance curve, Equation (2. 53),

$$\frac{d^2 E}{dG_k^2} = \frac{(b^2 - ac)E}{(bE - cG_k)^2} < 0 \quad (2. 53)$$

that the shadow price of the resource becomes progressively less as the level of the resource is increased. Thus greater caution must be exercised in interpreting shadow prices from the quadratic model than with the linear programming model.

The following assertions review the implications of changing constraint levels in the variance minimization problem.

Assertion 9. For a specified level of production constraints, any increase in expected income occurs only by greater risk as measured by an increase in variance. This results from the positive slope of the efficiency frontier.

Assertion 10. For a specified level of expected income, any increase in the level of a limiting production constraint, holding all other production constraints fixed, will reduce risk as measured by decreased variance.

Assertion 11. For a specified level of variance, an increase in the level of a limiting production constraint, holding all other production constraints fixed, will increase expected income.

Most Risky Alternatives

The discussion thus far has centered on the lower boundary of the feasible set consisting of the least risky enterprise choices. Attention should also be focused on another set of enterprise choices, those which are most risky. This establishes the upper boundary and completely defines the feasible set of alternatives. The upper boundary is the maximum variance frontier and results from movement along the segment ob' in Figure 2.16, the axis of the most risky activity y_1 , and then along the land constraint from b' to d . This traces the locus of variance maximizing points and can be expressed algebraically in the expected income - variance coordinate system as Equation (2.54).

$$\begin{aligned} V &= 4E^2, \quad 0 \leq E < 4 \\ V &= 13E^2 - 136E + 400, \quad 4 \leq E \leq 5 \end{aligned} \tag{2.54}$$

The entire set of feasible alternatives appears in Figure 2. 24 as the area oedh including its boundary.²⁵ The lower boundary oed is the expected income - variance locus of least risky alternatives. The upper boundary ohd is the locus of most risky alternatives.

Selecting the "Best" Plan

The Von Neumann Morgenstern Utility Function

All possible enterprise choices from the least to the most risky have been specified. It is from this infinite set that the "best one" is to be chosen. But how is this choice made? The appropriate choice is the one which best meets the objectives of the decision maker. These objectives are specified in the utility function of Equation (2. 12).

There are three possible shapes of the utility function. Consider three decision makers. Each is faced with the same set of enterprise choices but one has a preference for risk, the second has an aversion for risk and the third is risk neutral.

Decision maker one prefers risk and has the utility function.

$$u_1(Y) = Y^2, \quad 0 \leq Y \leq 10 \quad (2. 55)$$

²⁵ In the literature the feasible set of alternatives is frequently described as a "cigar shaped" convex set. It is true as stated by Stoval (41) that the maximum variance need not occur at the maximum attainable expected income. However, since the upper boundary results from specialization in the most risky activity and since variance is a homogeneous function of second degree it follows that the maximum variance frontier must increase at an increasing rate contrary to the convex set in Stovall's diagram.

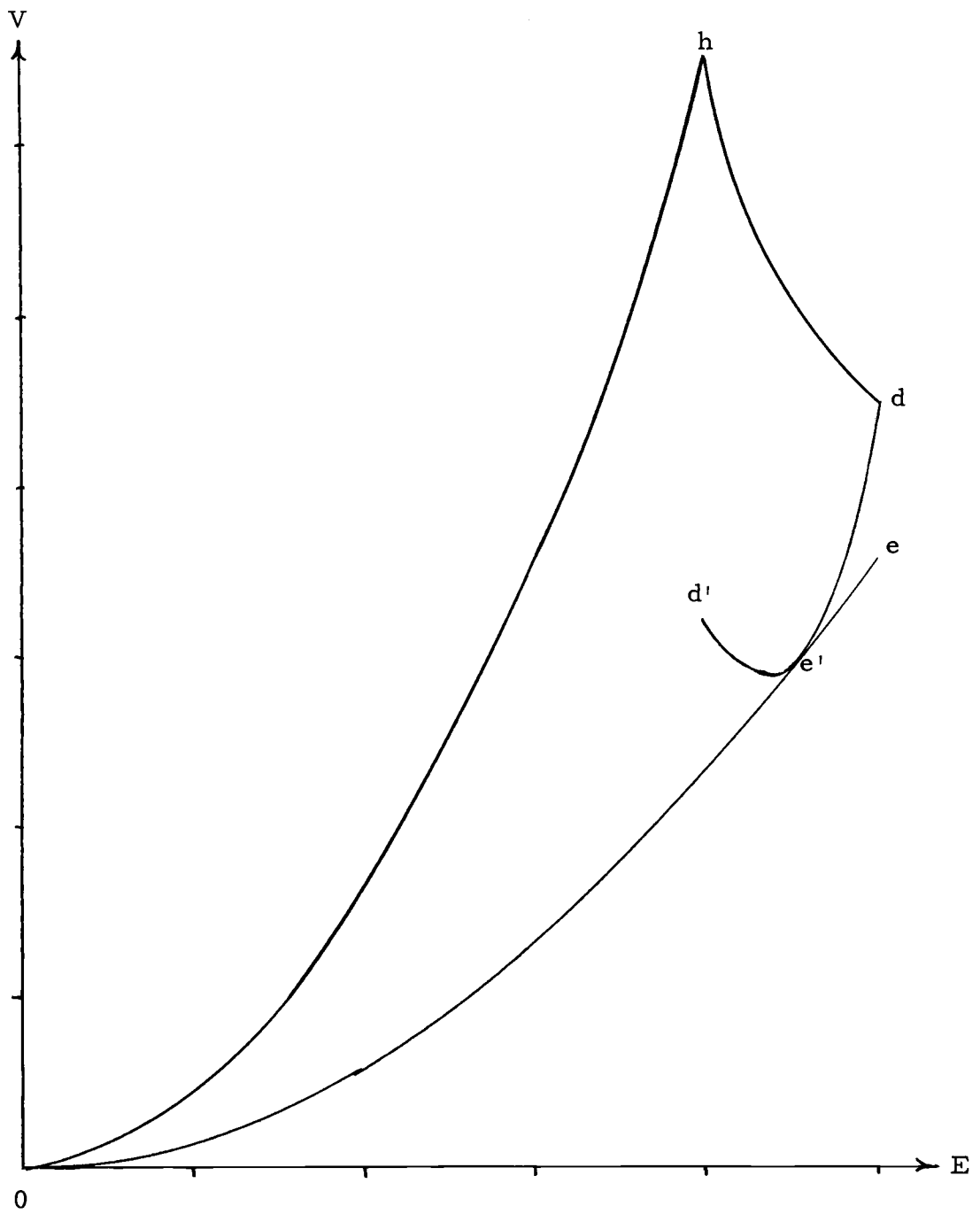


Figure 2.24. The complete set of feasible alternatives.

Decision maker two is a risk averter and has the utility function

$$u_2(Y) = 20Y - Y^2, \quad 0 \leq Y \leq 10 \quad (2.56)$$

Decision maker three is risk neutral and has the utility function

$$u_3(Y) = 10Y, \quad 0 \leq Y \leq 10 \quad (2.57)$$

Decision maker one, acting rationally to maximize his expected utility chooses the combination of enterprises represented by point *h* on Figure 2.25 where expected income is four and variance is 64. The highest indifference curve attainable by decision maker one is U_1^0 passing through point *h*. An indifference curve passing through any other point representing a feasible combination would result in lower expected utility and any indifference curve representing greater expected utility can not be achieved. If, however, decision-maker one had a utility function like the one represented by U_1^* indicating a more cautious gambler the expected utility maximizing point would be point *d* which is also the maximum expected income combination.

Assertion 12. Decision makers who have a preference for risk will choose either that combination of enterprise representing maximum attainable expected income or a combination lying on the upper boundary of the feasible choices depending upon the intensity of the gambling spirit as reflected by the marginal utility of income.

Decision maker two, acting rationally to maximize his expected utility selects the enterprise combination represented by point g on Figure 2. 26. The highest indifference curve which will be in or on the feasible set is U_2^0 which is tangent at point g . Mathematically, point g can be derived by substituting the variance Equation (2. 40) into the expected utility Equation (2. 11) to establish Equation (2. 58) where expected utility is a function of expected income.

$$U_2 = 20E - E^2 - \frac{72}{50} E^2 \quad 0 \leq E < \frac{50}{11} \quad (2. 58)$$

$$U_2 = 20E - E^2 - (45E^2 - 39E + 900), \quad \frac{50}{11} \leq E \leq 5$$

Differentiating (2. 58) with respect to E and setting the result equal to zero establishes the expected utility maximizing value of expected income to be 4. 0984 with variance 24. 1875.²⁶ The activity levels are $y_1 = 1. 4745$ and $y_2 = 1. 3115$.

Assertion 13. Decision makers who are risk averters will choose a combination of activities which results in a level of expected income and variance lying on the lower boundary of the feasible set. The choice will lie farther from the maximum attainable

²⁶ The second derivative of the expected utility function (2. 58) is always negative thus assuring that maximum expected utility is achieved. If the expected utility function for decision maker one had been set up in the same way it would be found that setting the derivative equal to zero does not achieve a maximum because of the shape of his utility function. It becomes necessary to evaluate his expected utility function at the extreme points d and h on Figure 2. 24 to determine which yields the greater expected utility.

expected income point (the linear programming solution) as the feeling of aversion to risk, measured by the marginal utility for income becomes more intense.

Decision maker three, acting rationally to maximize his expected utility, selects the enterprise combination represented by point d on Figure 2.27. Being risk neutral, variance is not an argument in the utility function. The choice which maximizes his expected utility is the one which maximizes his expected income and is identical to the optimum solution derived in linear programming.

Assertion 14. Decision makers who are risk neutral will choose that combination of activities which results in the maximum expected income plan as derived by linear programming.

The solution procedure for deriving efficient enterprise combination will not provide the decision maker who prefers risk with the information he requires. For the risk neutral decision maker, not all of the information provided is needed and linear programming yields the required solution more efficiently. However, empirical observation on the behavior of farmers indicates that a significant portion, like decision maker two are concerned with the chances of bankruptcy and failure (36) and act accordingly.

Probability of Loss Function

Decision makers probably do not think of utility functions per se. However they are frequently familiar with probability statements such as those associated with weather forecasting. This suggests a possible substitute for the utility function which involves expressing efficient enterprise alternatives in terms of the probability of losses. The probability of loss function is a set of confidence statements about achieving various levels of income. The task of constructing the confidence bands becomes manageable if one assumes that the income from every efficient plan is normally distributed with mean E and variance V . Then one can use Equation (2.59) to compute, for every level of expected income E , the critical value Y^* such that there is probability α that the actual level of income Y will not be less than Y^* i. e. $P(Y < Y^*) = \alpha$

$$Y^* = E + N_{\alpha} \sqrt{V} \quad (2.59)$$

where Y^* is the critical level of income

N_{α} is the factor from the standard normal density function

(24 p. 370) taken at the desired probability level α .

Figure 2.28 displays the confidence statements about achieving actual levels of income for each of the alternative plans available. For example, suppose the plan represented by a level of expected

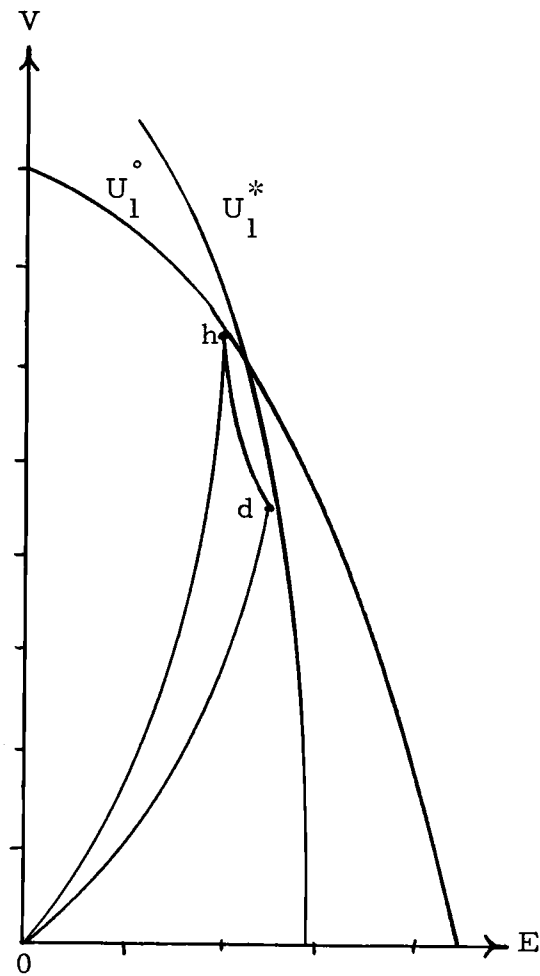


Figure 2. 25. "Best" choice for risk preferring individual.

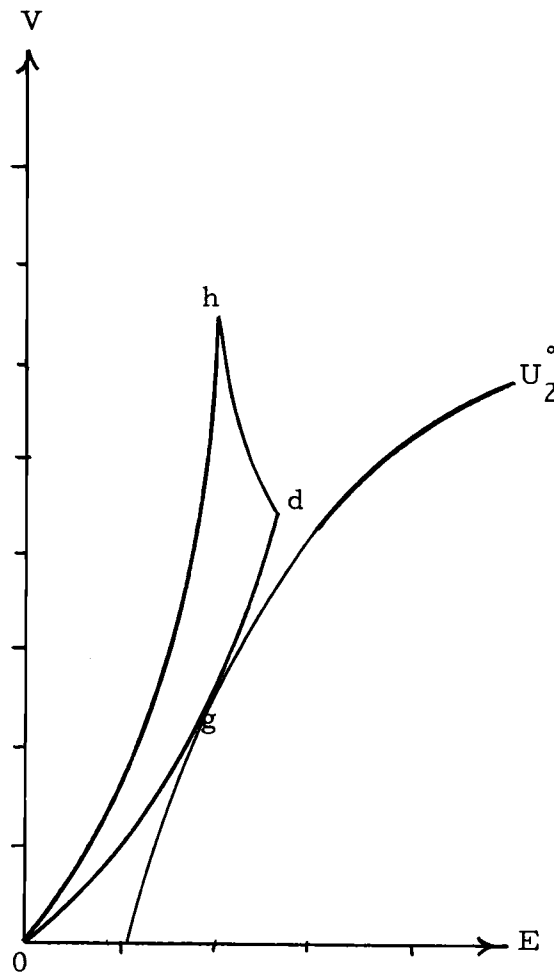


Figure 2. 26. "Best" choice for risk averting individuals.

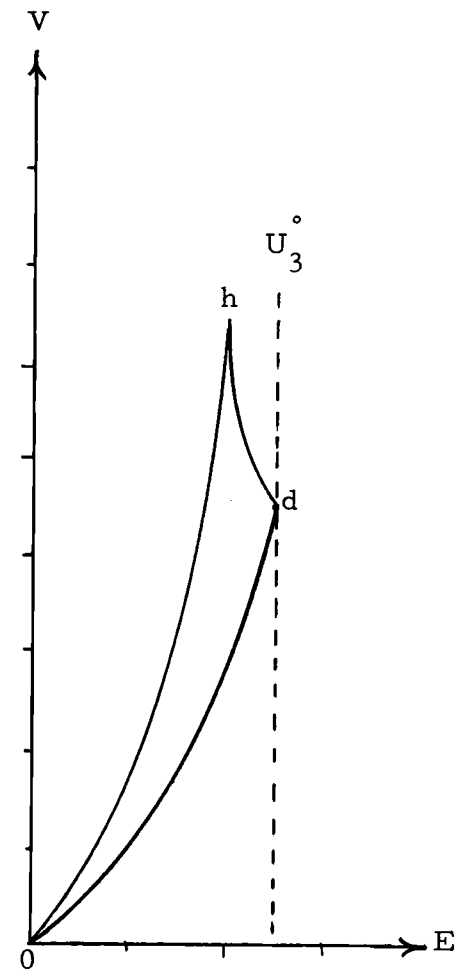


Figure 2. 27. "Best" choice for risk neutral individual.

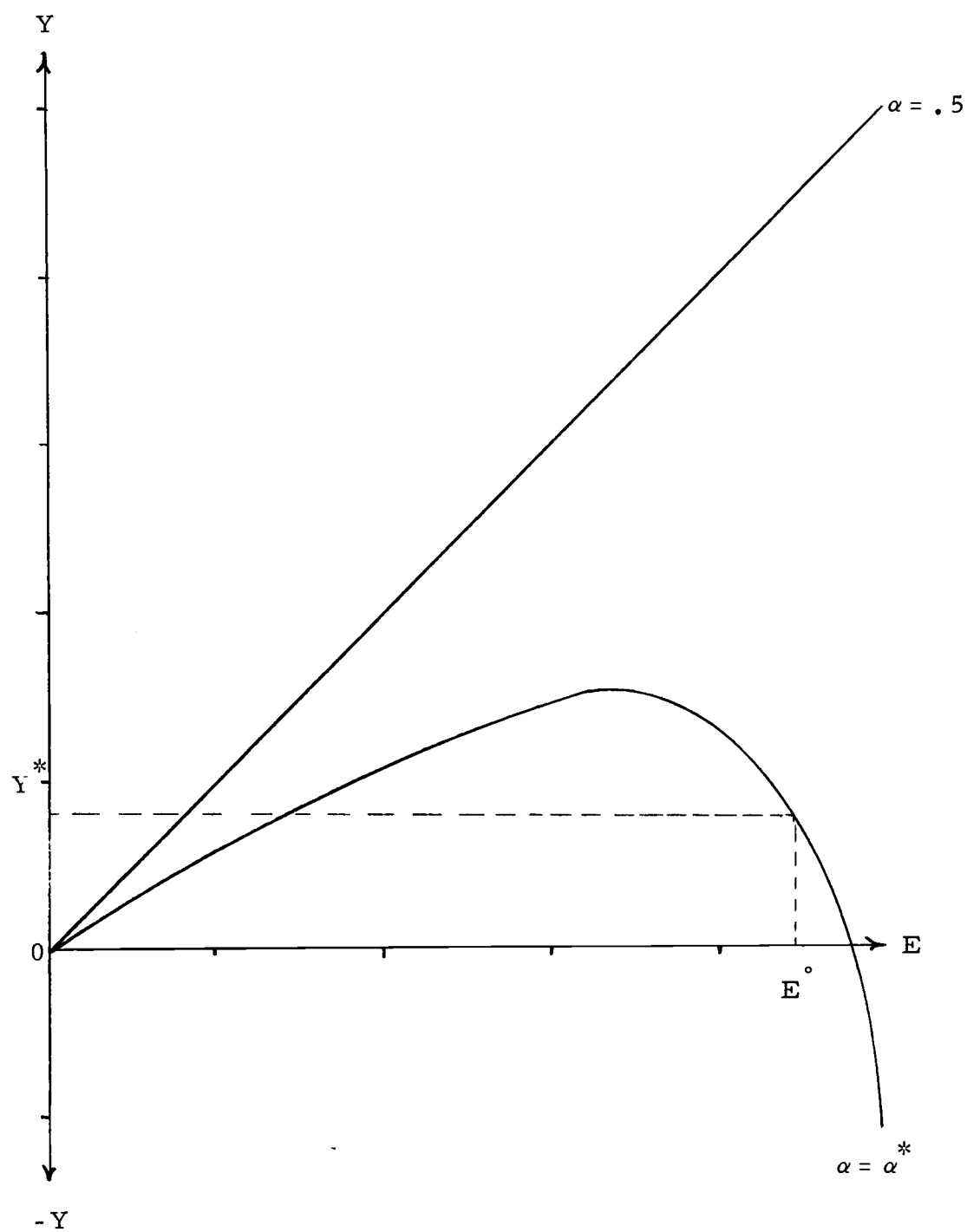


Figure 2.28. Probability of loss function.

income E^0 was selected. Then there is probability α^* such that the income in a specific year will be less than Y^* . Because of the symmetry properties of the normal density function the confidence band for $\alpha = .5$ is a 45° rayline from the origin. For $\alpha < .5$ the confidence band will have the characteristic shape shown in Figure 2.28. There is an infinite number of such confidence bands for $0 < \alpha \leq .5$, however presenting bands for a few selected points like $\alpha = (.01, .05, .10, .20, .30, .40 \text{ and } .50)$ should be ample to allow the decision maker to choose an acceptable level of expected income and hence an acceptable combination of enterprises.

The individuals age, health and propensity to gamble have a bearing on the ultimate choice he makes. He may also wish to guarantee that income for his family to live on, after discharging fixed cash obligations, does not fall below a specified amount. In the case of indebtedness he may not be the sole decision maker; his banker, too may influence the choice especially where potentially high income plans are also highly variable causing an abrupt downturn of the confidence bands.

The factors of age, health, debt position and the gambling spirit are also the same factors which formed the corner stones of the utility function.²⁷ Estimation of the utility function, although a worthwhile

²⁷ The probability of loss function approach will not provide the decision maker who has a preference for risk with the required information since it is derived solely from the lower boundary of the feasible set of plans.

endeavor for predicting decision maker behavior, seems less efficient from the extension advising view-point than to present the decision maker with all the relevant choices and let him select the one which is best on the basis of confidence statements surrounding each plan.

The enterprise selection problem formulated in this chapter has now been solved. To keep the problem and its solution understandable, only two activities were considered, however for the model to have practical relevance it must be able to handle problems of greater dimension. The extension of the model to the more general case will be the concern of the next chapter.

III. THE GENERAL MODEL - ENTERPRISE SELECTION UNDER UNCERTAINTY

AN ALGORITHM TO SOLVE FOR THE SET OF EFFICIENT PLANS

Attention was directed in the previous chapter to the mathematical requirements of the variance minimization problem. A numerical example was used to give a preview of the general method to follow. Although two activities were used for simplicity the model must be expanded to include more than two activities if it is to have relevance for farm decision makers. Consequently the two and three dimensional graphs of Chapter II will be inadequate for explaining the solution of the problem. It will still be possible to interpret the efficiency frontier, the activity equations and the probability of loss function graphically.

Description of the Model

The multi-dimensional risk minimization problem stated in matrix form as:

$$\begin{aligned}
 \text{Min: } & y' X y = V \\
 \text{S. T: } & \mu' y = E \\
 & ay \leq G \\
 & y \geq 0
 \end{aligned}
 \tag{3.1}$$

where y is an $n \times 1$ vector of the decision variables i. e. activity levels

y' is the transpose of y

X is an $n \times n$ variance-covariance matrix of the incomes per unit of activity

V is the variance of total income

μ is an $n \times 1$ vector of expected incomes per unit of activity and μ' its transpose

E is the total expected income

a is an $m \times n$ matrix of resource requirements per unit of activity

G is an $m \times 1$ vector of available resources.

The full matrix specification of Equation (3.1) is presented in Equation (3.2).

Solving the Model

Introduction of Slack Variables

Each inequality of Equation (3.1) or (3.2) must be transformed into an equality by introducing disposal or slack activities. The non-negativity constraints on the real activities are also transformed into equations.

Min:

$$[y_1 y_2 \cdots y_n] \begin{bmatrix} \sigma_1^2 & \sigma_{12} & \cdots & \sigma_{1n} \\ \sigma_{12} & \sigma_2^2 & \cdots & \sigma_{2n} \\ \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\ \sigma_{1n} & \sigma_{2n} & \cdots & \sigma_n^2 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} y_1 \\ y_2 \\ \vdots \\ y_n \end{bmatrix} = V$$

S. T:

$$[\mu_1 \mu_2 \cdots \mu_n] \begin{bmatrix} y_1 \\ y_2 \\ \vdots \\ y_n \end{bmatrix} = E \quad (3.2)$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} & \cdots & a_{1n} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & \cdots & a_{2n} \\ \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\ a_{m1} & a_{m2} & \cdots & a_{mn} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} y_1 \\ y_2 \\ \vdots \\ y_n \end{bmatrix} \leq \begin{bmatrix} G_1 \\ G_2 \\ \vdots \\ G_m \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} y_1 \\ y_2 \\ \vdots \\ y_n \end{bmatrix} \geq \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 0 \\ \vdots \\ 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

Upon transformation, the problem is re-written as:

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Min: } y'Xy &= V \\ \text{S. T: } \mu'y &= E \end{aligned} \tag{3.3}$$

$$[a:I] = G$$

$$y \geq 0$$

where y is now $(2n+m) \times 1$

X is now $(2n+m) \times (2n+m)$

μ is now $(2n+m) \times 1$

$a:I$ is now $(n+m) \times n$

G is now $(m+n) \times 1$

The expanded form appears as Equation (3.4). The $m+n$ additional elements in y are slack activities. The first m of these account for resource non-use and the remaining n of them account for the non-negativity constraints on real activities. The variance-covariance matrix X is expanded in dimension from n to $(2n+m)$ to account for the variances and co-variances of the slack activities which are assumed to be zero. The matrix μ has been increased in length from n to $(2n+m)$ to account for the expected incomes of the slack activities which are also assumed to be zero. The matrix a is first augmented by an $n \times n$ negative identity matrix. These negative coefficients insure that the real activity levels will not fall below their lower limits. The matrix a is again augmented by an $(n+m) \times (n+m)$

$$[y_1 \cdots y_n y_{n+1} \cdots y_{n+m}] \begin{bmatrix} \sigma_1^2 & \cdots & \sigma_{1n} & 0 & \cdots & 0 \\ \vdots & & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\ \vdots & & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\ \vdots & & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\ \sigma_{1n} & \cdots & \sigma_n^2 & 0 & \cdots & 0 \\ 0 & \cdots & 0 & 0 & \cdots & 0 \\ \vdots & & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\ \vdots & & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\ \vdots & & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\ 0 & \cdots & 0 & 0 & \cdots & 0 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} y_1 \\ \vdots \\ y_n \\ y_{n+1} \\ \vdots \\ y_{n+m} \end{bmatrix} = V$$

$$[\mu_1 \cdots \mu_n 0 \cdots 0] \begin{bmatrix} y_1 \\ \vdots \\ y_n \\ y_{n+1} \\ \vdots \\ y_{n+m} \end{bmatrix} = E \quad (3.4)$$

$$\begin{array}{c|ccc|cccc} a_{11} & a_{12} & \cdots & a_{1n} & 1 & 0 & \cdots & 0 \\ a_{21} & a_{22} & \cdots & a_{2n} & 0 & 1 & \cdots & 0 \\ \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\ a_{m1} & a_{m2} & \cdots & a_{mn} & 0 & 0 & \cdots & 0 \\ \hline -1 & 0 & \cdots & 0 & 0 & 0 & \cdots & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & \cdots & 0 & 0 & 0 & \cdots & 0 \\ \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\ 0 & 0 & \cdots & -1 & 0 & 0 & \cdots & 1 \end{array} \begin{bmatrix} y_1 \\ y_2 \\ \vdots \\ y_n \\ y_{n+1} \\ y_{n+2} \\ \vdots \\ y_{n+m} \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} G_1 \\ G_2 \\ \vdots \\ G_m \\ -G_{m+1} \\ -G_{m+2} \\ \vdots \\ -G_{m+n} \end{bmatrix}$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} y_{n+1} \\ \vdots \\ y_{n+m} \end{bmatrix} \geq \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ \vdots \\ 0 \end{bmatrix}$$

identity matrix to account for the slack variables. The vector G is increased in length from m to $m+n$ with the additional elements explicitly accounting for lower bounds on the real activities which may be zero or positive.²⁸ With these amendments to the formulation of Equation (3.1), the problem is in proper form for applying the Lagrangian multiplier technique.

For convenience in notation assume that the n equations required for insuring non-negative values for $y_1 \cdots y_n$ are already present in the matrix a and vector G of Equation (3.1). Then the dimensions of the matrices after introducing slack activities are as follows:

y is $(n+m) \times 1$

a is $n \times m$

μ is $(n+m) \times 1$

G is $m \times 1$

X is $(n+m) \times (n+m)$

The Lagrangian Form and the Kuhn-Tucker Conditions

The Lagrangian form is:

$$R(y, \lambda_0, \lambda) = y'Xy - \lambda_0[E - \mu'y] - \lambda'[G - (a:I)y] \quad (3.5)$$

²⁸ A positive lower bound on a real activity requires that the corresponding element in the vector G be entered as a negative number. The reader may wish to refer to Equation (2.30) for clarification on this point.

where λ_0 is a scalar representing the Lagrangian multiplier
attached to the income constraint

λ is an $m \times 1$ vector of Lagrangian multipliers attached to
the production constraints

and all other variables are as previously defined

The presence of non-negativity constraints on slack variables causes the traditional Lagrangian multiplier technique to be ineffective unless the Kuhn-Tucker conditions are observed. The Kuhn-Tucker theorems state that y^* is an optimum solution to the minimization problem of Equation (3.5) if and only if the matrix X is positive definite and the following conditions hold:

if $y_k^* > 0$

$$\text{then } \frac{\partial R}{\partial y_k} = \sum_{i=1}^n 2r_{ik} \sigma_{ik} y_i y_k + \lambda_0 \mu_k + \sum_{j=1}^m \lambda_j a_{kj} = 0, \quad k=1, \dots, n$$

if $y_k^* = 0$

$$\text{then } \frac{\partial R}{\partial y_k} = \sum_{i=1}^n 2r_{ik} \sigma_{ik} y_i y_k + \lambda_0 \mu_k + \sum_{j=1}^m \lambda_j a_{kj} \geq 0, \quad k=1, \dots, n$$

if $\lambda_j > 0$

$$\text{then } \frac{\partial R}{\partial \lambda_j} = \sum_{i=1}^n a_{ij} y_i - G_j = 0, \quad j=1, \dots, m$$

$$\text{if } \lambda_j = 0$$

$$\text{then } \frac{\partial R}{\partial \lambda_j} = \sum_{i=1}^n a_{ij} y_i - G_j \leq 0, \quad j=1, \dots, m$$

$$y_i \geq 0, \quad i=1, \dots, n$$

$$\lambda_j \geq 0, \quad j=1, \dots, m$$

Partially differentiating $R(y, \lambda_0, \lambda)$ with respect to its arguments and setting the derivatives to zero results in the first order conditions as expressed in the matrix of simultaneous linear Equations (3.6). In Equation (3.6), E is a variable and is allowed to take on only those values which satisfy the Kuhn-Tucker condition.

Matrices of the First Order Conditions

Partitions to Facilitate Inversion

Solving the system of equations is routine but formidable even for second generation computers. A modest problem of ten activities and fifty constraints requires inverting a 121×121 matrix. However, because of the position of zeros and its symmetry, the matrix can be partitioned to reduce the magnitude of the inversion routine.

To facilitate partitioning, the same row operation of Equation (2.29) is performed to move the vector μ' into position $n+1$. To maintain symmetry, a column operation is performed to move the vector

$$\begin{bmatrix}
 1 & n & n+1 & n+k & n+m & n+m+1 & n+m+2 & n+m+k+1 & n+2m+1 \\
 2\sigma_1^2 & \dots & 2\sigma_{1n} & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots & 0 & \mu_1 & a_{11} & \dots & a_{1k} & \dots & a_{1m} \\
 \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\
 2\sigma_{1n}^2 & \dots & \sigma^2 & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots & 0 & \mu_n & a_{n1} & \dots & a_{nk} & \dots & a_{nm} \\
 0 & \dots & 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots & 0 & 0 & 1 & \dots & 0 & \dots & 0 \\
 \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\
 0 & \dots & 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots & 0 & 0 & 0 & \dots & 1 & \dots & 0 \\
 \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\
 0 & \dots & 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots & 0 & 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots & 1 \\
 \mu_1 & \dots & \mu_n & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots & 0 & 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots & 0 \\
 a_{11} & \dots & a_{n1} & 1 & \dots & 0 & \dots & 0 & 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots & 0 \\
 \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\
 a_{1k} & \dots & a_{nk} & 0 & \dots & 1 & \dots & 0 & 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots & 0 \\
 \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots \\
 a_{1m} & \dots & a_{nm} & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots & 1 & 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots & 0
 \end{bmatrix}
 \begin{bmatrix}
 y_1 \\
 \vdots \\
 y_n \\
 y_{n+1} \\
 \vdots \\
 y_{n+k} \\
 \vdots \\
 y_{n+m} \\
 \lambda_0 \\
 \lambda_1 \\
 \vdots \\
 \lambda_k \\
 \vdots \\
 \lambda_m
 \end{bmatrix}
 =
 \begin{bmatrix}
 0 \\
 \vdots \\
 0 \\
 0 \\
 \vdots \\
 0 \\
 \vdots \\
 0 \\
 E \\
 G_1 \\
 \vdots \\
 G_k \\
 \vdots \\
 G_m
 \end{bmatrix}
 \quad (3.6)$$

$$\begin{array}{c}
 \begin{array}{cccccccc}
 1 & & n & n+1 & n+2 & n+k+1 & n+m+1 & n+m+2 & n+m+k+1 & n+2m+1
 \end{array} \\
 \left[\begin{array}{cccc|cccc}
 2\sigma_1^2 & \dots & 2\sigma_{1n} & \mu_1 & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots & 0 & a_{11} & \dots & a_{1k} & \dots & a_{1m} \\
 \vdots & & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots & & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots & & \vdots \\
 2\sigma_{1n}^2 & \dots & 2\sigma_n^2 & \mu_n & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots & 0 & a_{n1} & \dots & a_{nk} & \dots & a_{nm} \\
 \mu_1 & \dots & \mu_n & 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots & 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots & 0 \\
 \hline
 0 & \dots & 0 & 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots & 0 & 1 & \dots & 0 & \dots & 0 \\
 \vdots & & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots & & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots & & \vdots \\
 0 & \dots & 0 & 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots & 0 & 0 & \dots & 1 & \dots & 0 \\
 \vdots & & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots & & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots & & \vdots \\
 0 & \dots & 0 & 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots & 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots & 1 \\
 a_{11} & \dots & a_{n1} & 0 & 1 & \dots & 0 & \dots & 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots & 0 \\
 \vdots & & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots & & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots & & \vdots \\
 \vdots & & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots & & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots & & \vdots \\
 a_{1k} & \dots & a_{nk} & 0 & 0 & \dots & 1 & \dots & 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots & 0 \\
 \vdots & & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots & & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots & & \vdots \\
 \vdots & & \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots & & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots & & \vdots \\
 a_{1m} & \dots & 0 & 0 & 0 & \dots & 1 & \dots & 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 & \dots & 0
 \end{array} \right]
 \begin{array}{c}
 \left[\begin{array}{c}
 y_1 \\
 \vdots \\
 y_n \\
 \lambda_0 \\
 y_{n+1} \\
 \vdots \\
 y_{n+k} \\
 \vdots \\
 y_{n+m} \\
 \lambda_1^{n+m} \\
 \vdots \\
 \lambda_k \\
 \vdots \\
 \lambda_m
 \end{array} \right]
 =
 \left[\begin{array}{c}
 0 \\
 \vdots \\
 0 \\
 E \\
 0 \\
 \vdots \\
 0 \\
 \vdots \\
 0 \\
 G_1 \\
 \vdots \\
 G_k \\
 \vdots \\
 G_m
 \end{array} \right]
 \end{array}
 \end{array}
 \quad (3.7)$$

μ into column position $n+1$. The result appears as matrix Equation (3.7). The resulting matrix is then partitioned according to the dashed lines through the matrix system.

For convenience in manipulation let the matrix of Equation (3.7) be abbreviated as

$$A = \left[\begin{array}{c|c} A_{11} & A_{12} \\ \hline A_{21} & A_{22} \end{array} \right] \quad (3.8)$$

then

$$A^{-1} = B = \left[\begin{array}{c|c} B_{11} & B_{12} \\ \hline B_{21} & B_{22} \end{array} \right] \quad (3.9)$$

where

$$B_{11} = [A_{11} - A_{12}A_{22}^{-1}A_{21}]^{-1} \quad (3.10)$$

$$B_{12} = -B_{11}A_{12}A_{22}^{-1} \quad (3.11)$$

and

$$B_{22} = A_{22}^{-1} - A_{22}^{-1}B_{12} \quad (3.12)$$

Referring to Equation (3.7) note that A_{22} is of the form

$$A_{22} = \left[\begin{array}{cc} 0 & I \\ I & 0 \end{array} \right] \quad (3.13)$$

and

$$A_{22}^{-1} = A_{22} \quad (3.14)$$

Further note that A_{12} is of the form

$$A_{12} = [0 : a] \quad (3.15)$$

and likewise because of symmetry

$$A_{21} = A_{12}' = \begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ \text{---} \\ a' \end{bmatrix} \quad (3.16)$$

Substituting the facts of Equations (3.13), (3.14), (3.15) and (3.16) into Equations (3.10), (3.11) and (3.12) results in:

$$B_{11} = A_{11}^{-1} \quad (3.17)$$

$$B_{12} = -A_{11}^{-1} [a : 0] = [b : 0] \quad (3.18)$$

$$B_{21} = B_{12}' = \begin{bmatrix} b' \\ \text{---} \\ 0 \end{bmatrix} \quad (3.19)$$

$$B_{22} = \begin{bmatrix} a' A_{11}^{-1} a & I \\ I & 0 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} -a'b & I \\ I & 0 \end{bmatrix} \quad (3.20)$$

and finally

$$A^{-1} = \begin{bmatrix} A_{11} & 0 & a \\ 0 & 0 & I \\ a' & I & 0 \end{bmatrix}^{-1} = \begin{bmatrix} A_{11}^{-1} & b & 0 \\ b' & -a'b & I \\ 0 & I & 0 \end{bmatrix} = B \quad (3.21)$$

Since only A_{11}^{-1} must be found, the matrix to be inverted has been reduced from order $n+2m+1$ to order $n+1$ and is now of manageable size. The full form of the inverted system of Equation (3.7) is expressed as Equation (3.22). Note the strategic location of zero elements in the resultant vector G . Since the inverted matrix in Equation (3.22) is to be postmultiplied by the vector G , every column

$$\begin{bmatrix}
 V_{11} & \dots & V_m & z_{01} & | & b_{11} & \dots & b_{1m} & 0 & \dots & 0 \\
 \cdot & & \cdot & \cdot & | & \cdot & & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot \\
 \cdot & & \cdot & \cdot & | & \cdot & & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot \\
 V_m & \dots & V_{nn} & z_{0n} & | & b_m & \dots & b_{nm} & 0 & \dots & 0 \\
 z_{01} & & z_{0n} & w_{00} & | & b_{n+1,1} & \dots & b_{n+1,m} & 0 & \dots & 0 \\
 \hline
 b_{11} & \dots & b_{n1} & b_{n+1,1} & | & h_{11} & \dots & h_{1m} & 1 & \dots & 0 \\
 \cdot & & \cdot & \cdot & | & \cdot & & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot \\
 \cdot & & \cdot & \cdot & | & \cdot & & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot \\
 b_{1m} & \dots & b_{n1} & b_{n+1,m} & | & h_{1m} & \dots & h_{mm} & 0 & \dots & 1 \\
 0 & \dots & 0 & 0 & | & 1 & \dots & 0 & 0 & \dots & 0 \\
 \cdot & & \cdot & \cdot & | & \cdot & & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot \\
 \cdot & & \cdot & \cdot & | & \cdot & & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot \\
 0 & \dots & 0 & 0 & | & 0 & \dots & 1 & 0 & \dots & 0
 \end{bmatrix}
 \begin{bmatrix}
 0 \\
 \cdot \\
 \cdot \\
 \cdot \\
 0 \\
 E \\
 0 \\
 \cdot \\
 \cdot \\
 \cdot \\
 0 \\
 G_1 \\
 \cdot \\
 \cdot \\
 G_m
 \end{bmatrix}
 =
 \begin{bmatrix}
 y_1 \\
 \cdot \\
 \cdot \\
 y_n \\
 \lambda_0 \\
 y_{n+1} \\
 \cdot \\
 \cdot \\
 y_{n+m} \\
 \lambda_1 \\
 \cdot \\
 \cdot \\
 \lambda_m
 \end{bmatrix}
 \quad (3.22)$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} z_{01} & 0 & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & 0 \\ \cdot & \cdot & & & & \cdot \\ \cdot & \cdot & & & & \cdot \\ \cdot & \cdot & & & & \cdot \\ z_{0n} & 0 & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & 0 \\ w_{00} & 0 & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & 0 \\ b_{n+1,1} & 1 & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & 0 \\ \cdot & \cdot & & & & \cdot \\ \cdot & \cdot & & & & \cdot \\ \cdot & \cdot & & & & \cdot \\ b_{n+1,m} & 0 & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & 1 \\ 0 & 0 & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & 0 \\ \cdot & \cdot & & & & \cdot \\ \cdot & \cdot & & & & \cdot \\ \cdot & \cdot & & & & \cdot \\ 0 & 0 & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & 0 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} E \\ G_1 \\ \cdot \\ \cdot \\ \cdot \\ G_m \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} y_1 \\ \cdot \\ \cdot \\ \cdot \\ y_n \\ \lambda_0 \\ y_{n+1} \\ \cdot \\ \cdot \\ \cdot \\ y_{n+m} \\ \lambda_1 \\ \cdot \\ \cdot \\ \lambda_m \end{bmatrix} \quad (3.23)$$

corresponding to a zero element in G can be ignored, thus further simplifying the calculations required. The inverted system with the non-relevant elements removed is displayed in matrix Equation (3. 23). Carrying out the indicated multiplications of Equation (3. 23) yields the linear functions in E for each of the activities and the Lagrangian multipliers of Equation (3. 24).

$$\begin{aligned}
 y_i &= z_{0i} E & i=1, \dots, n \\
 -\lambda_0 &= -w_{00} E \\
 y_{n+j} &= b_{n+j} E + G_j & j=1, \dots, m \\
 \lambda_j &= 0 & j=1, \dots, m
 \end{aligned} \tag{3. 24}$$

If the first n elements in column $n+1$ of matrix B_{11} are positive i. e. $z_{0i} > 0$ for $i = 1, \dots, n$, then all of the real activity levels will be positive for positive values of E .²⁹

Limits on Expected Income

The linear Equations (3. 24) are presented in the graph of Figure 3. 1. The line segments oc and od are representative activity equations and line segments ef and gh represent the levels of slack activities. To insure that the Kuhn-Tucker conditions are not violated one must establish the range over which E is valid. If E exceeds

²⁹ The first n elements will be positive if there is zero correlation between the incomes of the activities. This will be discussed more fully in a later section.

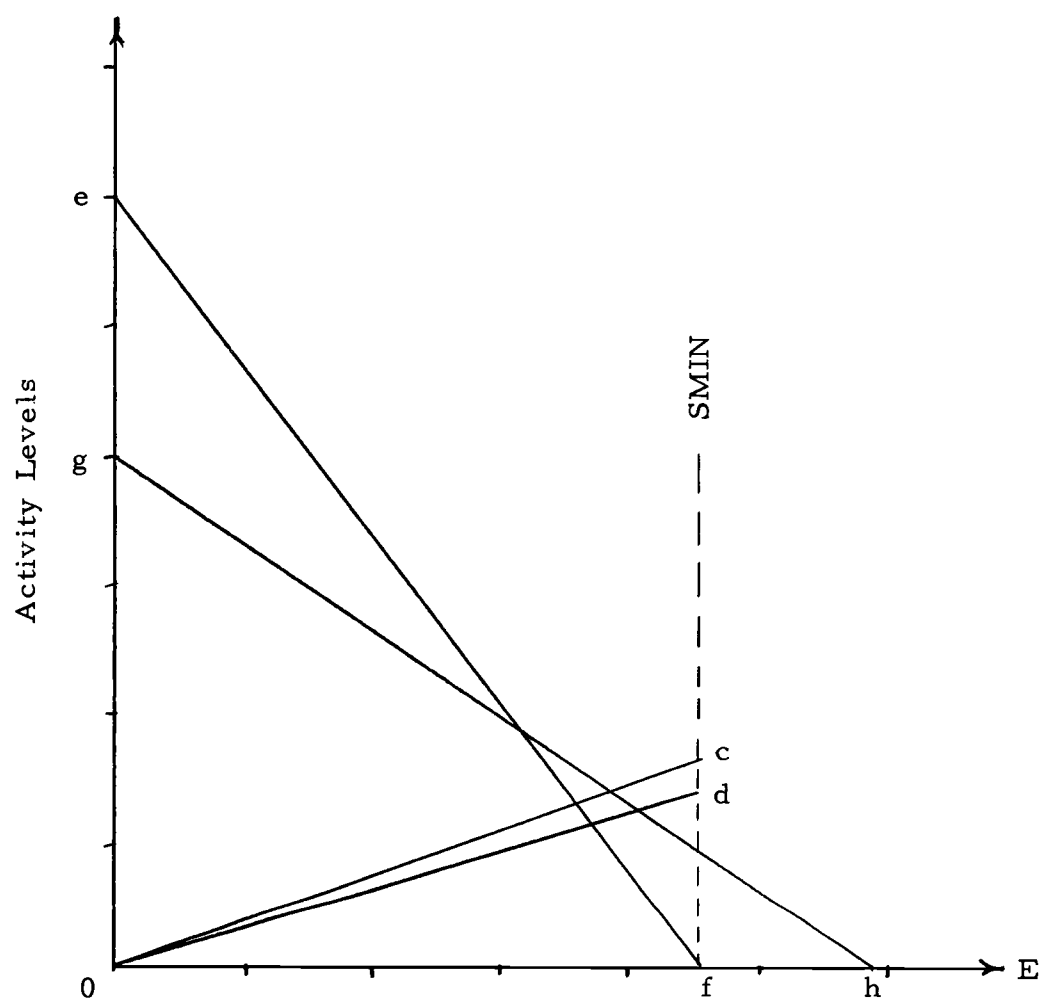


Figure 3.1. The valid range of expected income.

the magnitude of, the slack activity represented by the line ef will be forced negative. This establishes the upper limit on E , denoted $SMIN$, as being the minimum of the maximum values E can take on. The lower limit on E , denoted $SMAX$, is established as the maximum of the minimum values E can take on. As E is increased along the expansion path to the point $E = SMIN$, the level of a real activity increases to the point where a particular resource becomes exhausted. The corresponding slack activity then takes on a level of zero. To proceed into the next basis the level of the slack activity must be maintained at zero to assure complete use of the limiting resource.

Change of Basis

To initiate the next basis let the limiting resource be denoted as the k th resource. The slack activity y_{n+k} representing the k th resource is set at zero. The revised problem is expressed in the Lagrangian form and differentiated to form the matrix of the next basis shown in Equation (3.25). This matrix differs from Equation (3.6) only in that the $(n+k)$ th row and the $(n+k)$ th column are removed.

To facilitate solution of the system the vectors μ' and a_k' are moved from position $n+m+1$ and $n+m+k+1$ to position $n+1$ and $n+2$ respectively. This is done also for vectors μ and a_k to result in matrix Equation (3.26). The dashed lines show where the partitioning is done for ease of inversion. The sub matrix

1	n	$n+1$	$n+m$	$n+m+1$	$n+m+2$	$n+m+1+k$	$n+2m+1$			
$2\sigma_1^2 \dots 2\sigma_{1n}^2$	$0 \dots 0$	μ	$a_{11} \dots a_{1k} \dots a_{1m}$	y_1	0					
\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots					
$2\sigma_{1n}^2 \dots 2\sigma_n^2$	$0 \dots 0$	μ_n	$a_{n1} \dots a_{nk} \dots a_{nm}$	y_n	0					
$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	0	$1 \dots 0 \dots 0$	y_{n+1}	0					
\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots					
$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	0	$0 \dots 0 \dots 0$	y_{n+m}	0					
$\mu_1 \dots \mu_n$	$0 \dots 0$	0	$0 \dots 0 \dots 0$	λ_0	E					
$a_{11} \dots a_{n1}$	$1 \dots 0$	0	$0 \dots 0 \dots 0$	λ_1	G_1					
\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots					
$a_{1k} \dots a_{nk}$	$0 \dots 0$	0	$0 \dots 0 \dots 0$	λ_k	G_k					
\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots					
$a_{1m} \dots a_{nm}$	$0 \dots 1$	0	$0 \dots 0 \dots 0$	λ_m	G_m					

(3.25)

(3. 26)

1	n	n+1	n+2	n+3	n+2+k-1	n+2+k	n+(m-1)+1	n+(m-1)+2	n+(m-1) +(k-1)	n+(m-1)+k	n+2m			
$2\sigma_{11}^2 \dots 2\sigma_{1n}^2$	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$a_{11} \dots a_{1,k-1}$	$a_{1,k+1} \dots a_{1m}$	y_1	0				
$2\sigma_{1n}^2 \dots 2\sigma_n^2$	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$a_{n1} \dots a_{n,k-1}$	$a_{n,k+1} \dots a_{n,m}$	y_n	0				
$\mu_1 \dots \mu_n$	0	0	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	0	$0 \dots 0$	λ_0	E				
$a_{1k} \dots a_{nk}$	0	0	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	0	$0 \dots 0$	λ_k	G_k				
$0 \dots 0$	0	0	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$1 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	y_{n+1}	0				
$0 \dots 0$	0	0	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 1$	$0 \dots 0$	y_{n+k-1}	0				
$0 \dots 0$	0	0	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$1 \dots 0$	y_{n+k+1}	0				
$0 \dots 0$	0	0	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 1$	y_{n+m}	0				
$a_{11} \dots a_{n1}$	0	0	$1 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	λ_1	G_1				
\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots				
$a_{1,k-1} \dots a_{n,k-1}$	0	0	$0 \dots 1$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	λ_{k-1}	G_{k-1}				
$a_{1,k+1} \dots a_{n,k+1}$	0	0	$0 \dots 0$	$1 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	λ_{k+1}	G_{k+1}				
\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots	\vdots				
$a_{1m} \dots a_{nm}$	0	0	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 1$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	$0 \dots 0$	λ_m	G_m				

=

All is now of order $n+2$ as opposed to $n+1$ in Equation (3.7). It is the variance-covariance matrix multiplied by two and bordered by the vectors μ and a_k . The same procedure of inversion again is followed and those columns which are to be multiplied by zeros in the vector G can be ignored. The relevant part of the inverted system is displayed in Equation (3.27). The activity equations and the equations for the Lagrangian multipliers which result from performing the indicated multiplication found in Equation (3.28).

Again the limits of E , $SMIN$ and $SMAX$, are found by examining each equation in the set (3.28). The lower limit of E is the upper limit on E from the previous basis. Smaller values of E than the lower limit are not permissible since this would cause the Lagrangian multiplier attached to the k th resource to become negative, violating the Kuhn-Tucker conditions. The upper limit of E represents the point where another constraint becomes limiting. To proceed, the slack associated with the limiting resource must be set to zero and a new basis formed.

After several resource constraints have become limiting it becomes considerably more likely that the upper limit of E may be determined by a Lagrangian multiplier being forced to zero. This means that a resource constraint is no longer binding and the slack variable associated with it must be reintroduced into basis. This requires that the row and column in the sub-matrix All which contain

$$\begin{bmatrix}
& n+1 & & n+2 & & n+(m-1)+2 & & n+(m-1)+k & & n+2m \\
z_{01} & z_{k1} & 0 \dots 0 & 0 \dots 0 & & & & & & \\
\cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \\
\cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \\
z_{0n} & z_{kn} & 0 \dots 0 & 0 \dots 0 & & & & & & \\
w_{00} & w_{0k} & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & & & & \\
w_{0k} & w_{kk} & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & & & & \\
b_{n+1,1} & b_{n+2,1} & 1 \dots 0 & 0 \dots 0 & & & & & & \\
\cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \\
\cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \\
\cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \\
b_{n+1,k-1} & b_{n+2,k-1} & 0 \dots 1 & 0 \dots 0 & & & & & & \\
b_{n+1,k+1} & b_{n+2,k+1} & 0 \dots 0 & 1 \dots 0 & & & & & & \\
\cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \\
\cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \\
\cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \\
b_{n+1,m} & b_{n+2,m} & 0 \dots 0 & 0 \dots 1 & & & & & & \\
0 & 0 & 0 \dots 0 & 0 \dots 0 & & & & & & \\
\cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \\
\cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \\
\cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \cdot & \\
0 & 0 & 0 \dots 0 & 0 \dots 0 & & & & & &
\end{bmatrix}
\begin{bmatrix}
E \\
G_k \\
\cdot \\
G_l \\
\cdot \\
\cdot \\
G_{k-1} \\
\cdot \\
G_{k+1} \\
\cdot \\
\cdot \\
G_m
\end{bmatrix}
=
\begin{bmatrix}
y_1 \\
\cdot \\
\cdot \\
y_n \\
\lambda_0 \\
\lambda_k \\
\cdot \\
\cdot \\
y_{n+k-1} \\
y_{n+k+1} \\
\cdot \\
\cdot \\
\cdot \\
y_{n+m} \\
\lambda_1 \\
\cdot \\
\cdot \\
\cdot \\
\lambda_m
\end{bmatrix}
\quad (3.27)$$

$$\begin{aligned}
y_i &= z_{0i}E + z_{ki}G_k & i &= 1, n \\
\lambda_0 &= w_{00}E + w_{0k}G_k \\
\lambda_k &= w_{0k}E + w_{kk}G_k & (3.28) \\
y_{n+j} &= b_{n+1,j}E + b_{n+2,j}G_k + G_j & j &= 1, \dots, k-1, k+1, \dots, m \\
\lambda_j &= 0 & j &= 1, \dots, k-1, k+1, \dots, m
\end{aligned}$$

the coefficients of the limiting resource must be restored to their original places in submatrices $A12$ and $A21$. Once this is done the system can be solved.

Identifying the Maximum Attainable Expected Income

The procedure continues until there is one less limiting constraint than there are real activities. Having more effective constraints than this number causes the sub-matrix $A11$ to be singular. Unfortunately this does not mean that the maximum attainable E has been reached. It may be possible to increase E by trading a presently limiting constraint for the one whose slack activity was forced to zero by $E = \text{SMIN}$ in the basis. The entering constraint is identified as the one whose slack has gone to zero but there is no direct method to determine the constraint to be removed. Since there is a relatively small number of effective constraints it is possible by trial and error to find the one, if it exists, which allows E to increase. If there are no

constraints that can be released then there is no feasible way that a larger value of E can be attained. At that point the maximum attainable E is reached and the problem is solved.

Complications in Solution of the Model

The Initial Basis

The Zero Correlation Case

In the case of zero correlation between the income of real activities, all real activities will be in the initial basis. The necessary condition for this is that the first n elements of the $(n+1)$ th column of the sub-matrix $B11$ be positive. That this condition will always be fulfilled when $r_{ij} = 0$ for all $i \neq j$ can be verified by observing that

$$B11_{k, n+1} = (-1)^{2(n+k)+1} 2^{n-1} \frac{\mu_k}{D} \prod_{i=1}^n \sigma_i^2 / \sigma_k^2 > 0, \quad k=1, \dots, n$$

D is the determinant of $A11$

where

$$D = \sum_{k=1}^n [(-1)^{2(n+k)+1} 2^{n-1} \mu_k^2 \prod_{i=1}^n \sigma_i^2 / \sigma_k^2] < 0$$

since

$$(-1)^{2(n+k)+1} = -1 \quad \text{and} \quad \mu_k > 0$$

The Non-Zero Correlation Case

In the more usual case where the correlation coefficients are not all zero the conditions for including all of the activities in the initial basis are not necessarily fulfilled. With the two activity case a negatively sloped expansion path results when the coefficient r is sufficiently large. In the two activity model of Chapter II it was easy to identify the offending real activity as being the most risky one and the problem easily remedied by setting the slack variable representing the lower limit constraint of the real activity to zero. In the more general case, the identification of offending activities is not as straight forward. In the present algorithm, a trial and error procedure is employed to find the initial basis when activities are correlated. The procedure is to set all real activities except the least risky one equal to their lower limits. Since the problem is to minimize risk it seems reasonable that the least risky activity is a most likely candidate for the initial basis. The matrix A_{11} is inverted and the relevant range for E is determined. If $SMIN$ exceeds $SMAX$ then the initial basis is found and contains only the least risky real activity. It is more likely that the initial basis will include more than one real activity especially if there are several real activities to be considered. If $SMAX$ exceeds $SMIN$ the Kuhn-Tucker conditions are violated because a Lagrangian

multiplier attached to the lower limit constraint of a real activity is forced negative. This requires that the slack activity attached to the lower limit constraint must be introduced into the system thereby allowing the real activity to exceed its lower bound. Once this is done the resulting matrix A_{11} is inverted again and the quantities $SMIN$ and $SMAX$ computed. If $SMAX$ still exceeds $SMIN$, the source of the conflict must be located and the proper modifications made. It may be a Lagrangian multiplier that is forced negative or it may be a slack activity that was introduced at a positive level that causes the conflict. In the former case, the particular constraint must be made non-effective by introducing the slack activity while in the latter, the particular constraint must be made effective by removing the slack activity. As soon as a situation is encountered where $SMIN$ exceeds $SMAX$, a starting basis is established and the solution may proceed.³⁰

Positive Lower Limits on Real Activities

If there are positive lower limits on some real activities, it is not necessarily true that $SMAX$ computed from the initial basis is the minimum attainable expected income. This can be demonstrated by

³⁰ This trial and error method has worked satisfactorily during the testing procedure of the algorithm. However, there is a danger of cycling such that the initial basis will not be found. Should such an event occur one could set the level of E at some level greater than the absolute minimum satisfying the production constraints and solve using a standard quadratic programming technique such as the Frank and Wolfe simplex method.

imposing lower limit constraints on Figure 2.16 as in Figure 3.2.

The initial basis is not changed from what it is was in the numerical example, however, the valid expansion path in this initial basis is he' rather than oe' . Expected income could be reduced by moving from h to o' along the lower limit constraint of y_1 . The entire efficiency frontier in the positive lower limit case is diagrammed as the segment $o'he'd$ in Figure 3.3. To establish the minimum attainable E the same procedure of trading constraints as was done in checking to see if the maximum attainable E had been reached would have to be applied, only in reverse order. Since it is of minor practical relevance to locate the absolute minimum point on the efficiency frontier such procedures will not be pursued further.

The Efficiency Frontier and Activity Equations

Once the various inverses have been computed, the variance function can be expressed in terms of expected income and resource levels by making use of the Lagrangian multiplier equations. If one partitions the sub-matrix B_{11} further into four sub-matrices and denotes the sub-matrix of order $k+1$, where k is the number of effective constraints, in the southwest corner as W , then W contains all of the information about the Lagrangian multipliers. The equations representing the Lagrangian multiplier is expressed in matrix form as Equation (3.39). The exact differential dV is expressed as

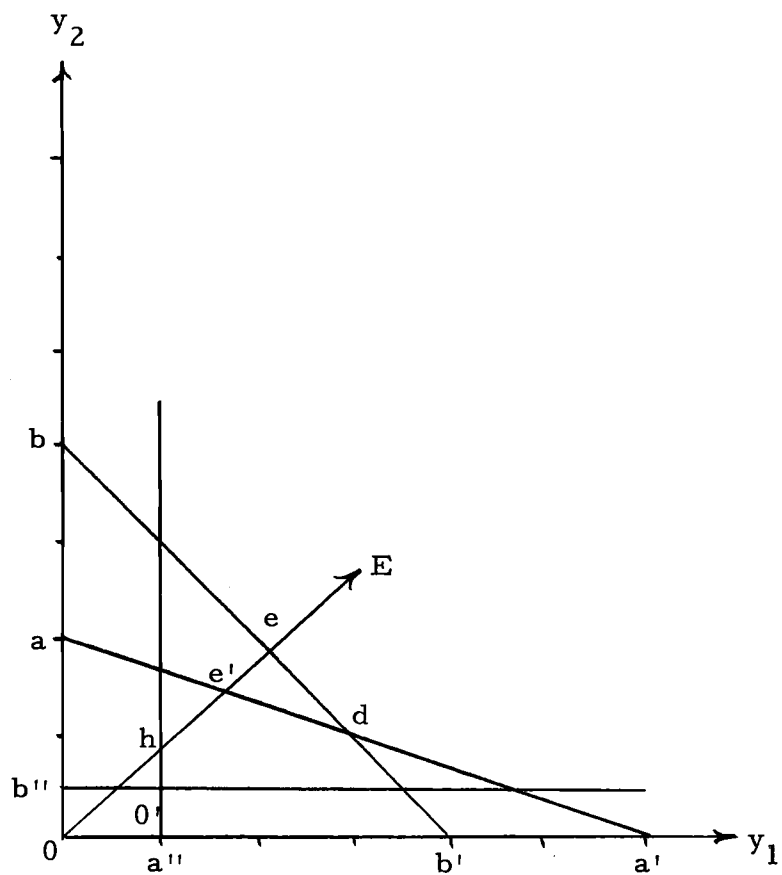


Figure 3. 2. Quadratic model with positive lower limit constraints.

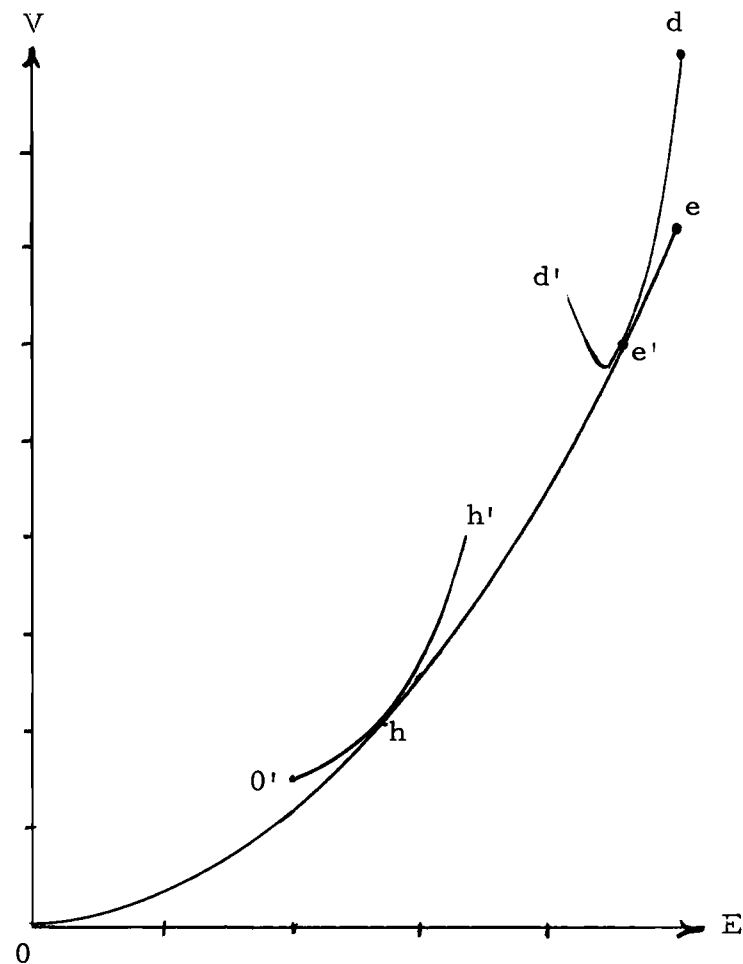


Figure 3. 3. Efficiency frontier with positive lower limit constraints.

$$\begin{bmatrix} w_{00} & w_{01} & \cdots & w_{0k} \\ w_{01} & w_{11} & \cdots & w_{1k} \\ \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\ \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\ w_{0k} & w_{1k} & \cdots & w_{kk} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} E \\ G_1^* \\ \vdots \\ G_k^* \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} \lambda_0 \\ \lambda_1^* \\ \vdots \\ \lambda_k^* \end{bmatrix} \quad (3.39)$$

$$[dE \ dG_1^* \cdots dG_k^*] \begin{bmatrix} -1 & 0 & \cdots & 0 \\ 0 & -1 & & 0 \\ \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\ \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\ 0 & 0 & \cdots & -1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} w_{00} & w_{01} & \cdots & w_{0k} \\ w_{01} & w_{11} & \cdots & w_{1k} \\ \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\ \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\ w_{0k} & w_{1k} & \cdots & w_{kk} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} E \\ G_1^* \\ \vdots \\ G_k^* \end{bmatrix} = dV \quad (3.40)$$

$$[E \ G_1^* \cdots G_k^*] \begin{bmatrix} -\frac{1}{2} & 0 & \cdots & 0 \\ 0 & -\frac{1}{2} & \cdots & 0 \\ \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\ \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\ 0 & 0 & \cdots & -\frac{1}{2} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} w_{00} & w_{01} & \cdots & w_{0k} \\ w_{01} & w_{11} & \cdots & w_{1k} \\ \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\ \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\ w_{0k} & w_{1k} & \cdots & w_{kk} \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} E \\ G_1^* \\ \vdots \\ G_k^* \end{bmatrix} = V \quad (3.41)$$

³¹ The notation G_1^* means that G_1^* is an effective production constraint. They are listed in the same order as constraint vector G except that the non-limiting ones are removed. λ_1^* is the Lagrangian multiplier attached to G_1^* .

Equation (3.40) and its solution is given by Equation (3.41).³² Equation (3.42) for the efficiency frontier in the variance-expected income plane is determined by substituting the actual numerical values for the production constraint levels into Equation (3.41) and observing the proper limits on E :

$$V = \alpha_1 E^2 + \alpha_2 E + \alpha_3 \quad (3.42)$$

where α_1 , α_2 and α_3 are constants similar to $\frac{a}{2}$, bG_k and $\frac{cG_k}{2}$ in Equation (2.50).

The complete frontier is described by a series of parabolas all having the general form of Equation (3.42). The parabolas from later bases will be nested in the parabolas of earlier bases or intersect with them depending upon whether the later basis was constructed by addition or deletion of a constraint or whether it was formed by trading one constraint for another.

The level of the i th real activity is expressed as

$$y_i = \beta_{1i} E + \beta_{2i} \quad i = 1, \dots, n \quad (3.43)$$

where β_{2i} is a constant resulting from holding all constraint levels fixed

β_{1i} is the slope of the activity equation.

The magnitude of β_{1i} indicates the stability of the solution at a particular point in E . For instance, if β_{1i} differs greatly from zero,

32

A more formal interpretation of Lagrangian Multipliers and the solution of the differential equation is given in the appendix.

then small changes in E bring about large changes in y_i . As the solution nears the maximum attainable E , high paying, high risk activities begin to dominate the solution precipitating major changes in the efficient plans.

Slack activity levels are represented by

$$y_{n+j} = \beta_{1, n+j}E + \beta_{2, n+j} \quad j = 1, \dots, m \quad (3.44)$$

in the case where the j th resource is not an effective constraint. In the case where the j th resource is an effective constraint the Lagrangian multiplier equation is

$$\lambda_j = \beta_{1, n+j}E + \beta_{2, n+j} \quad j = 1, \dots, m \quad (3.45)$$

Since slack activities represent unused resources, and because of drastic changes in the composition of the plans as the maximum attainable E is approached there may be major changes in the resource use pattern.

A Summary of the Algorithm

At this point it appears useful to summarize, briefly, the steps involved in solving the variance minimization problem. These steps correspond to the computer program which was developed as part of this research project. The computer program appears in the appendix.

STEP I:

- (a) Set up the matrices of the problem as in Equation (3.4).
- (b) Move the vector of means into the position $n+1$ in the matrix A_{11} . See Equation (3.7).
- (c) Identify the real activity having the lowest coefficient of variation.
- (d) Make all of the lower limit production constraints on the real activities limiting³³ except the one identified in Step I(c).
- (e) Solve the system.³⁴
- (f) Compare $SMIN$ and $SMAX$. If $SMIN$ is greater than $SMAX$ go to Step II. If $SMIN$ is less than or equal to $SMAX$ go to Step I(g).
- (g) There is a conflict among the activities. If the conflict is due to a Lagrangian multiplier being forced to zero go to I(i).

³³ Making the constraint limiting: Suppose the k th production constraint has become exhausted as indicated by a slack variable being forced to zero, then the following row and column operations must be performed to make it a limiting constraint.

(a) strike out the row and column representing the slack activity and its coefficient.

(b) Move the row vector and the column vector containing the production coefficients of the limiting resource from its original position in A_{21} and A_{12} to its proper position in A_{11} , as specified in the discussion immediately following Equation (3.25).

³⁴ Solving the system: This refers to finding the inverse matrix B which is postmultiplied by the vector G to find the parameters of the activity and the Lagrangian multiplier equations and the limits $SMIN$ and $SMAX$.

- (h) Make the indicated constraint a limiting constraint. Go to Step I(e).
- (i) Make the indicated constraint non-limiting.³⁵ Go to Step I(e).

STEP II:

- (a) Record the number of the basis and the parameters of the activity equations, Lagrangian multiplier equations and the variance equation.
- (b) Identify the constraint of concern at SMIN. If a slack variable has been forced to zero, go to Step II(c). If a Lagrangian multiplier has been forced to zero, make the constraint non-limiting and go to Step I(e).
- (c) If there are $n-2$ or fewer limiting constraints make the constraint identified in Step II(b) limiting and go to Step I(e).

If there are already $n-1$ limiting constraints in the basis go to Step III.

STEP III:

- (a) Make the constraint identified in Step II(b) limiting.

³⁵ Making a constraint non-limiting: Suppose the k th resource is no longer limiting as indicated by a previously positive Lagrangian multiplier being forced to zero. Then the following row and column operations must be performed to make it a non-limiting constraint.

(a) Move the row vector and the column vector containing the production coefficients of the resource from the position in A_{11} to its original position in A_{12} and A_{21} .

(b) Replace the row and column representing the slack variable and its coefficient.

- (b) Make the constraint having the smallest Lagrangian multiplier as evaluated at S_{MIN} in Step II(b) non-limiting.
- (c) Solve the system.
- (d) Compare S_{MIN} and S_{MAX} . If S_{MIN} is greater than S_{MAX} go to Step II. If S_{MIN} is less than or equal to S_{MAX} go to Step III(e).
- (e) If all of the $n-1$ limiting constraints in the basis of Step II(c) have been made non-limiting one by one, and there has been no increase in E go to Step III(g). If there are still some constraints which have not been tried, go to Step III(f).
- (f) Retain the constraint made limiting just prior to Step III(c). Make the constraint, having the next largest Lagrangian multiplier to the one just attempted, non-limiting. Go to Step III(c).
- (g) The absolute maximum E has been reached and the problem is solved.

Parameter Estimation

Error in decisions³⁶ can result from two sources. No matter how accurate the information about a particular situation, erroneous conclusions can result from faulty reasoning. It has been the purpose of Chapter II and the first part of Chapter III to develop a methodological framework such that this type of error is minimized. However, no matter how accurate, precise or elegant the reasoning framework may be, a second source of error can result from misinformation or faulty data. It is this second source of error upon which the remainder of the chapter is focused.

The confidence that can be placed ultimately on the efficient plans depends in no small way upon the reliability of the estimates of the parameters. Thus it becomes necessary to examine ways by which these numerical values can be found so that they communicate the impressions of the decision-maker about the future prices and yields in an accurate and simple manner.

Resource requirements and resource limits continue to be considered non-stochastic. These are the elements of the matrix a and

³⁶ Error in this context refers to whether the choice was consistent with the goals and aspirations of the decision maker not whether the desired result was obtained. Suppose an individual having certain fixed debt commitments chooses a plan where the probability of bankruptcy is but 1%. Yet a catastrophe strikes and he loses his farm. This is not an error in decision making but rather the consequence of the random disturbance that has caused his failure.

the vector G of Equation (3.1). Since these elements are identical to those encountered in linear programming, the problems pertaining to their estimation, are not discussed here. The means, variances and covariances of real activities do present new problems and merit the attention of this thesis. The quest for the elements of the matrix X and vector μ begins with a definition of gross margin.

Gross Margin - Definitions and Assumptions

Gross margin is defined as gross income less variable costs, where gross income refers to the physical yield multiplied by the market price. Variable costs, assumed non-stochastic, are direct production costs and do not include overhead or fixed costs. Gross margin used here is synonymous with the term "net price" used by Heady and Candler (20, p. 112). The contribution of the i th activity or enterprise to the total gross margin of the farm is expressed as:

$$Y_i = y_i q_i p_i - y_i c_i = y_i (q_i p_i - c_i) \quad (3.46)$$

where Y_i is the gross margin contributed by the i th activity,

y_i is the level of the i th activity,

q_i is the per unit yield of the i th activity,

p_i is the price per unit of yield of the i th activity,

and c_i is the variable cost per unit of the i th activity.

The quantities q_i and p_i are random variables and shall be assumed stochastically independent. Such an assumption is not inconsistent with that made in perfect competition where the actions of an individual do not affect the market in the aggregate.³⁷ Letting:

$$Z_i = q_i p_i \quad (3.47)$$

where Z_i is gross income

and applying the appropriate statistical theorems (24, p. 148) it follows that:

$$E(Z_i) = E(q_i p_i) = E(q_i)E(p_i) \quad (3.48)$$

where $E(Z_i)$ is expected gross income per unit of activity,

$E(q_i)$ is expected yield per unit of activity,

and $E(p_i)$ is expected price per unit of yield.

Furthermore:

$$V(Z_i) = V(q_i)V(p_i) + V(q_i)[E(p_i)]^2 + V(p_i)[E(q_i)]^2 \quad (3.49)$$

where $V(Z_i)$ is variance of gross income per unit of activity,

$V(q_i)$ is variance of the yield per unit of activity,

$V(p_i)$ is variance of the price per unit of yield.

³⁷ It is recognized that this may lead to some difficulty in the case where yield is highly dependent upon some variables such as weather and the total supply of the commodity in question comes from a small geographic area. Such a case might indicate a high correlation between an individual's yield and the price he receives. This, however, is thought to be the exception rather than the rule.

Letting:

$$X_i = Z_i - c_i \quad (3.50)$$

then X_i is a random variable representing the gross margin contributed by one unit of the i th enterprise. From this relationship one can define:

$$\mu_i = E(X_i) = E(q_i)E(p_i) - E(c_i) \quad (3.51)$$

and

$$\sigma_i^2 = V(X_i) = V(Z_i) \quad (3.52)$$

where μ_i is expected gross margin contributed by the i th activity and σ_i^2 its variance.

Extending these relationships to include the entire farming operation results in equations

$$E = E(Y) = \sum_{i=1}^n \mu_i y_i \quad (3.53)$$

and

$$V = V(Y) = \sum_{i=1}^n y_i^2 \sigma_i^2 + 2 \sum_{i=1}^n \sum_{j<1}^n y_i y_j \sigma_i \sigma_j r_{ij} \quad (3.54)$$

All of the results obtained thus far in this section are completely general and do not depend upon the parent distribution of prices, yields or gross margin.

Estimated Expected Value and Variance of Gross Margin

One possible source for estimating gross margin parameters is aggregated time series data of prices and yields. While such series have their place in predicting response in the aggregate, they give a downward bias to variance estimates for farm planning studies because the aggregation process "averages out" variability, (12). Also they carry with them the implied assumption that history will repeat itself. For estimates to be relevant, the data source should be closer to the individual farm situation. Another possible source is historical data recorded by the farmer himself. Unfortunately farmers do not as a rule keep such detailed listings of yields and prices and they may wish to consider engaging in new enterprises about which they could not possibly have recorded the information. They do, however, often have strong subjective notions about the profitability and riskiness of various enterprises. Since the prime purpose is to organize the decision maker's information so that the efficient enterprise combinations can be derived, it is necessary only to have him quantify his impressions about future prospects of each enterprise.

Engineers, (23, p. 229) under similar circumstances of forward planning in critical path analysis are concerned in completing a project in optimum time. To do so requires coordinated scheduling of inter-related sub-activities. Decision makers are asked to provide three

estimates of the completion time of the sub-activities: (a) the most optimistic; (b) the most likely; and (c) the most pessimistic completion time. These estimates specify a "beta" distribution of the completion time. MacCrimmon and Ryavec (33) in their review of the assumptions underlying critical path analysis suggest that the triangular distribution results in about the same degree of error³⁸ as does the beta distribution but has a much simpler mathematical form. It is not necessary, as required of the beta distribution, to solve for the roots of a cubic equation to obtain the parameters.

The probability density function of the triangular distribution is:

$$\begin{aligned}
 f(x) &= \frac{2(x-a)}{(m-a)(b-a)} \quad , \quad a \leq x < m \\
 &= \frac{2(b-x)}{(b-m)(b-a)} \quad , \quad m \leq x \leq b \\
 &= 0 \quad \text{otherwise}
 \end{aligned} \tag{3.55}$$

where x is the random variable

a and b are the end points

m is the most frequently occurring value.

The triangular density function is graphed in Figure 3.4. The triangular cumulative frequency distribution is:

³⁸There are two kinds of errors involved. First the random variable of concern may not be from either a beta or a triangular distribution. Secondly errors may result in estimating the parameters. It is the errors in estimation that are of concern here.

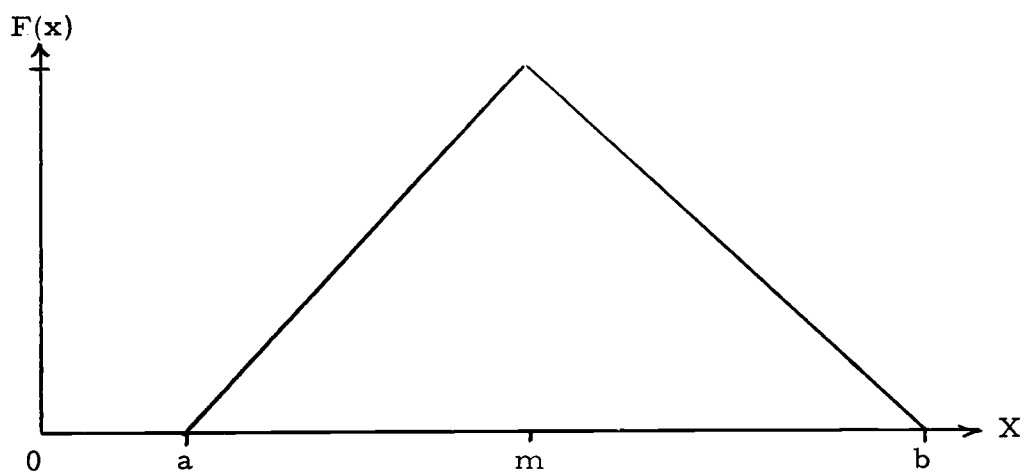


Figure 3.4. The triangular probability distribution function.

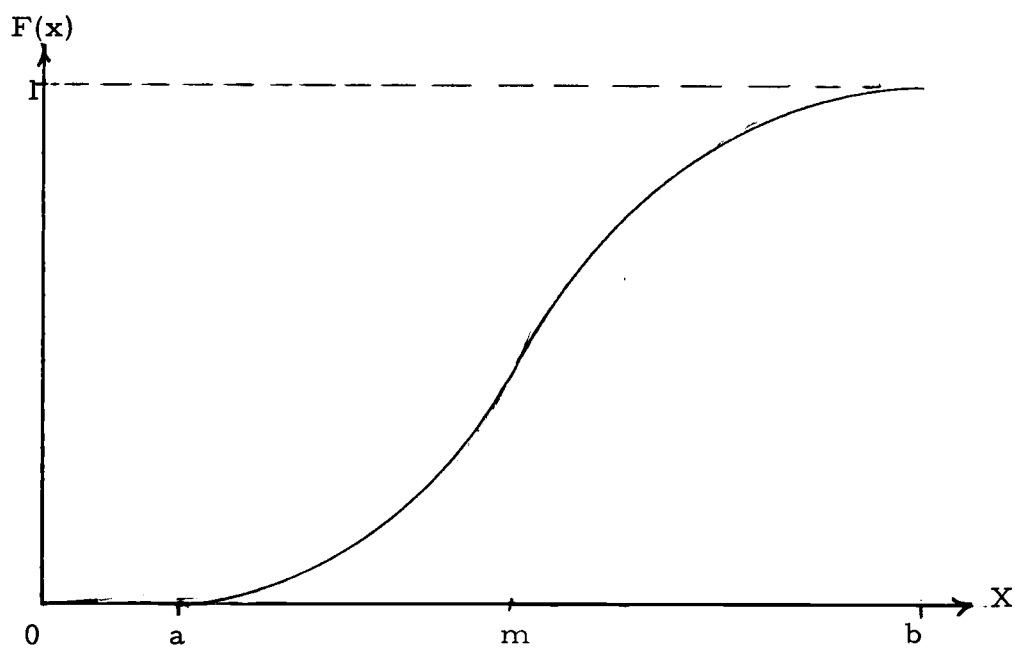


Figure 3.5. The triangular cumulative distribution function.

$$\begin{aligned}
 F(x) &= 0 & , x < a \\
 &= \frac{(x-a)^2}{(m-a)(b-a)} & , a \leq x < m \\
 &= 1 - \frac{(b-x)^2}{(b-m)(b-a)} & , m \leq x \leq b \\
 &= 1 & , b < x
 \end{aligned}
 \tag{3.56}$$

The cumulative distribution function is graphed in Figure 3.5.

The mean of the triangular distribution is:

$$\mu = \frac{1}{3} (a + m + b) \tag{3.57}$$

From the partial derivatives

$$\frac{\partial \mu}{\partial a}, \frac{\partial \mu}{\partial m}, \frac{\partial \mu}{\partial b} > 0 \tag{3.58}$$

it can be noted that increases in the estimates of a , m , or b cause increases in the mean.

The variance of the triangular distribution is

$$\sigma^2 = \frac{1}{18} [(b-a)^2 - (m-a)(b-m)] \tag{3.59}$$

From the partial derivatives

$$\frac{\partial \sigma^2}{\partial a} < 0, \quad \frac{\partial \sigma^2}{\partial b} > 0$$

and

$$\frac{\partial \sigma^2}{\partial m} > 0 \quad \text{for } m > \frac{a+b}{2} \quad (3.60)$$

$$\frac{\partial \sigma^2}{\partial m} < 0 \quad \text{for } m < \frac{a+b}{2}$$

it can be noted that increases in a reduce variance, increases in b increase variance and increases in m will either increase or decrease variance depending whether m lies to the right or the left of the midpoint between a and b .

If a , m , and b are respectively the most pessimistic, most likely and most optimistic estimates for price or yield, then the triangular distribution quantifies, the decision makers impressions about profitability and risk of the enterprises he is considering. The decision maker could be asked to give the three estimates for gross income. However, it is felt that he will, in most cases, give clearer thought to the problem if asked for the price and yield components separately. Once the price and yield estimates are obtained, their corresponding means and variances come directly from Equations (3.57) and (3.59). After an estimate for variable costs has been made, the mean and variance of gross margin follow directly from Equations (3.51) and (3.52).

It is important that the questions concerning the three points of the distribution be asked in the proper time context. For instance,

one would expect different answers, probably leading to a lower variance, if the planning horizon were for next year as opposed to a longer run of say 10 years. This approach will allow the decision maker to subjectively account for factors that exert an influence on the future behavior of gross margin.

The expected values of gross margin establish the elements of the vector μ in Equation (3.1). The variance estimates of gross margin establish the elements on the main diagonal of the matrix X . The estimation of covariances, i. e. the off-diagonal elements of X poses a more difficult problem.

Estimating Covariances

Empirical evidence indicates substantial degrees of correlation between certain farm enterprises. To account for this interdependency, an estimate of the covariance must be made.

Ideally, one should construct a subjective joint probability density function involving gross margins of all enterprises to be considered. Through integration, the mean, variance and covariance would be derived. The covariance term is given by:

$$\sigma_{ij} = r_{ih} \sigma_i \sigma_j \quad (3.61)$$

where σ_{ij} is the covariance between the i th and j th activities,

r_{ij} is the correlation coefficient between the i th and j th activities,

σ_i is the standard deviation of the i th activity,

σ_j is the standard deviation of the j th activity,

The expression in Equation (3.61) is general and does not depend upon any specific density function. Since the values σ_i and σ_j have been established by the triangular distribution one need be concerned only with estimation of the correlation coefficients.³⁹

Farmers often think in terms of worst, best and most likely outcomes hence do not have difficulty in estimating the triangular distribution. However they find it virtually impossible to answer questions concerning enterprise interdependency.

If there are n enterprises, then $n(n-1)/2$ correlation coefficients must be specified. Not only must the correlation coefficients lie between negative and positive unity, they must also form a positive definite matrix. While this matrix could be established through an interview in the simple case of two or even three enterprises, the task becomes impossible for the decision maker as more activities are added.

An alternate method is suggested by Markowitz (34, p. 100). To

³⁹ The estimates a , m , and b can be thought of as describing a marginal triangular distribution. If one assumes stochastic independence, then the joint distribution is the product of the marginal distributions. Such an assumption implies that the enterprises are uncorrelated.

find the covariance between two securities, s_i and s_j , the simple linear regression coefficient of each of the security on some common element such as an index of business activity is used resulting in:

$$\sigma_{ij} = b_i b_j V(I) \quad (3.62)$$

where σ_{ij} is the covariance between s_i and s_j ,

I is the common element index,

b_i and b_j are the simple linear regression coefficients on the index I ,

$V(I)$ is the variance of index I .

The diversity of farming enterprises makes it difficult to establish a common element index to be used in estimating the covariance σ_{ij} . For example, should weather be chosen as the common element one notes that the introduction of irrigation might make a crop uncorrelated with rainfall. It does not necessarily follow that the irrigated crop is then uncorrelated with dryland crops.

A third alternative is to use historical price and yield data. If an individual has such a series for the enterprises he wishes to consider, then it is advisable to use his data. In most cases individual data is non-existent and one is required to resort to aggregate time series. Added to the variance bias discussed earlier, there is the possibility of time trends in the data. These trends may be the result of technological advances, long run weather patterns, business cycles

and other causes. The longer the series the more likely the presence of trends. Due to the short run nature of the problem, interest here is only in the random elements and it may be necessary to remove the influence of time. This can be done in a number of ways. One method is to determine the regression equation of time on the gross income of each activity by the least squares technique. The deviations of the observed gross incomes from those predicted by the regression equation can be computed. The resulting deviations are interpreted as the random disturbances and the correlation coefficients are computed according to the following formulation:

$$r_{ij} = \frac{\sum_{t=1}^T d_{it} d_{jt}}{\sqrt{\sum_{t=1}^T d_{it}^2 \sum_{t=1}^T d_{jt}^2}} \quad (3.63)$$

where r_{ij} is the coefficient of correlation between the i th and j th enterprise gross incomes,

d_{it} is the deviation of the i th enterprise in the t th year from the regression line of the gross income,

d_{jt} is the deviation of the j th enterprise in the t th year from the regression line of the gross income.

Computation of the correlation matrix is described in matrix notation as:

$$R = QD'DQ \quad (3.64)$$

where R is the $N \times N$ correlation matrix.

D is the $T \times N$ matrix of deviations and D' is its transpose,

Q is an $N \times N$ diagonal matrix containing on its main diagonal the elements

$$\sqrt{\frac{1}{T} \sum_{t=1}^T d_{it}^2} \quad i = 1, \dots, N$$

N is the number of enterprises considered,

T is the number of observations on each enterprise.

The matrix R , can be constructed for the region in which the decision maker resides. The correlation matrix for the decision maker, denoted by R^* is constructed by transferring the relevant rows and columns representing the enterprises of interest from the regional matrix R to the individual's matrix R^* . The matrix X is obtained by premultiplying and postmultiplying R^* by a diagonal matrix composed of the standard deviations of each enterprise.

For clarity the matrix in full is:

$$X = \begin{bmatrix} \sigma_1 & & & 0 \\ & \ddots & & \\ & & \ddots & \\ 0 & & & \sigma_n \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 & \dots & r_{1n} \\ \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ \vdots & & \ddots & \vdots \\ r_{1n} & \dots & \dots & 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} \sigma_1 & & & 0 \\ & \ddots & & \\ & & \ddots & \\ 0 & & & \sigma_n \end{bmatrix} \quad (3.65)$$

where X is the variance-covariance matrix of Equation (3.1),

σ_i is the standard deviation of the i th activity,

and n is the number of activities.

The matrix R which results from the product $D'D$ is positive semi-definite (1, p. 141) and has rank not exceeding the minimum dimension of D . Since the $n \times n$ matrix X is required to be positive definite there can be no more enterprises considered by an individual than there are observations in the time series used to construct the matrix D .

Usually there are more enterprises in a given region than there are years of data about their gross margins. Advances in technology bring about changes in farming practices from one time period to another thereby shortening the time period for which a complete set of data can be obtained. For example, bush beans were unheard of prior to the introduction of mechanical harvestors about 10 years ago. They are now steadily replacing the pole-type varieties which required hand labor. This will limit the entire set of observations to 10 years.

In summary, data requirements of the enterprise selection problem can be met by using the triangular distribution as a subjective measure of the mean and variance of prices and yields. The mean estimates establish the vector μ . The variance estimate are combined with the appropriate rows and column of a regional correlation matrix derived from time series data to construct the matrix X .

IV. EMPIRICAL EXAMPLES AND RESULTS

Algorithm Development--Accuracy
and Efficiency Comparisons

The computational procedures discussed earlier were incorporated into a sequence of three computer programs.⁴⁰ The first program, called INPUT, prepares the data for use of the second program, called PROCESS, which solves the problem.⁴¹ The third program, called OUTPUT, prepares the report in graphs and tables for use by the decision maker. Numerous hypothetical examples were used in the early development stage with the chief rôle played by a problem, (see Case 1, Table 4.1), adapted from the Oregon Farm Management Game (39). To verify the accuracy of results obtained by the algorithm under development, a comparison was made to a standard quadratic programming routine. The composition of plans obtained at the selected points on the efficiency frontier were identical for both methods. Later in the development a problem reported by Carter and Dean (7), (see Case 2 in Table 4.1), was used as a further check on accuracy and to obtain a comparison on efficiency. The solution values were identical.

⁴⁰ The programs were written in Fortran IV and run on a Control Data Corporation 3300 computer under OS3, a time sharing Executive System at Oregon State University.

⁴¹ The program PROCESS will accommodate up to 10 real activities and 99 production constraints.

Table 4.1. Problem dimensions and computer costs.

	Test Problems			Willamette Valley Farms			
	Case One	Case Two	Case Three	Case Four	Case Five	Case Six	Case Seven
No. of Activities	7	7	8	9	10	9	4
Total Constraints	23	10	15	48	46	43	37
land	15	7	11	20	22	19	9
labor	8	0	4	12	12	12	12
irrigation water	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
capital	0	0	0	12	12	12	12
Total Inversions	21	---	26	39	22	26	12
valid bases	12	12	11	19	9	16	7
inversions for initial basis	0	---	8	9	4	2	2
Total Computer time (seconds)	94.804	96.672	157.963	235.576	187.300	219.475	79.21
input	---	---	6.662	6.035	10.121	9.739	7.67
process	---	---	62.541	176.985	108.217	117.394	23.62
output	---	---	88.800	52.556	68.962	92.342	48.92
Total Computer Cost (dollars)	10.66	11.65	21.51	24.75	20.40	23.64	12.78
cost of report only	---	---	11.62	8.82	9.98	12.42	8.29

Carter and Dean obtained only a number of points on the frontier in just under three minutes of computing time. The algorithm developed here accomplished the task in about half the time (95 seconds). Furthermore, the exact algebraic equation of the entire frontier was obtained. Consequently if one wishes to do more extensive utility analysis requiring the entire frontier, it is not necessary to use some regression technique as an approximation (17, p. 200). A final check on accuracy was made against results obtained by How and Hazell (26), (see Case 3 in Table 4.1). The algorithm they used also specified only a finite number of points on the frontier and seemed to violate a number of the production constraints.

In each of the three cases tested, the results obtained by the algorithm under development were identical or superior to those obtained by the other methods. This made it possible to attempt the solution of real world management problems submitted by farmers in the Willamette Valley of Oregon.

Tests of Applicability - Four Case Studies

Problem Specifications and Data Collection

Four farm operators submitted crop enterprise selection problems for solution.

Case 4 was submitted by a Yamhill County, Oregon partnership interested in determining the advisability of renting

additional land and deciding upon the optimal combination of crops should the renting prove advantageous.

Case 5 was submitted by a Polk County, Oregon farmer interested in the optimum combination of irrigated and dryland crops.

Case 6 was submitted by a Polk County, Oregon farmer interested in the optimum combination of dryland crops.

Case 7 was submitted by the Agricultural Representative of a bank on behalf of a Marion County, Oregon farmer having similar interest to those expressed in Cases 5 and 6.

Since these were crop farms, located in the Willamette Valley using similar cultural practices, the production coefficients were also similar. Cereal grains, grass seeds, legume seeds and more intensive crops like beans and strawberries were considered. The basic constraints were identical for all farms, and included four categories; land, labor, irrigation water and operating capital. The land constraint consisted of two classes; irrigated and dry land. In addition there was a maximum and a minimum acreage limit on each crop. Labor coefficients and constraints were specified by month. Irrigation water requirements and constraints were established for the critical season beginning with May and ending with September. Total annual operating costs per acre for each crop were obtained separately for machinery and equipment operation, fertilizer, spray and dust, seed,

supplies and miscellaneous cash costs. These costs were then allocated to the month in which they normally occur to establish the operating capital requirements. The percentage of the revenue to be received in each month was recorded to establish a cumulative cash flow statement per acre for each crop. As an example of this procedure, suppose a particular crop required an expenditure of five dollars in January, \$15.00 in February, \$10.00 in March, \$25.00 in April and \$35.00 in October, and the produce was sold in November for \$150.00. The resulting cumulative cash flow statement for this example appears as Table 4. 2. The cumulative cash flow concept is incorporated into the model by addition of a column vector in the matrix a . A maximum limit on cumulative operating capital permitted for the farm throughout the operating year was imposed.

While production constraints in either the quadratic or linear programming models are the same, there is a difference in formulating the objective function. The objective function in this quadratic programming was to minimize variance. Hence, one must also obtain variance and covariance estimates in addition to the normal linear programming requirements. Farmers frequently think in terms of an interval rather than a point estimate (47) when asked about prices and yields. If one interprets this interval to be the interval ab in the triangular distribution of Figure 3.4, and asks the additional question about the most likely yield or price, then estimates for mean and

Table 4. 2. Monthly cash flow statement.

Month	Monthly Cash Flow ⁴²	Cumulative Cash Flow ⁴³
January	5.00	5.00
February	15.00	20.00
March	10.00	30.00
April	25.00	55.00
May	0.00	55.00
June	0.00	55.00
July	0.00	55.00
August	0.00	55.00
September	0.00	55.00
October	35.00	90.00
November	-150.00	-60.00
December	0.00	-60.00

⁴² Positive numbers indicate an outflow of cash while negative numbers indicate an inflow.

⁴³ Positive numbers indicate that there has been a cumulative net outflow while negative numbers indicate a cumulative net inflow.

variance are established. Since farmers usually go through such a thought process anyway, the only additional requirement is to record their pessimistic, optimistic and most likely estimates of price and yield. Thus data collection is no more difficult for the quadratic model than for linear programming.

Production coefficients, price and yield data and resource constraint levels were obtained for each of the farms using the forms appearing in the appendix. A regional correlation matrix for the Willamette Valley was prepared from a 10 year aggregate time series on 46 different crop enterprises.⁴⁴

Report and Interpretation of Results

The program OUTPUT was designed to provide a report which could be interpreted by farm decision makers. The report for Case 4 follows. Although this represents a real farm, the names Smith and Jones are fictitious.

⁴⁴ The data was obtained from the files of D. L. Rassmisson and H. G. Ottaway, County Extension Agents, Marion County, Salem, Oregon. The regional correlation matrix was computed with the program CORRELATE, a copy of which appears in the Appendix.

MR. SMITH AND JONES
SOMEWHERE ORE.

DEAR MR. SMITH AND JONES

THE FOLLOWING REPORT GIVES A DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF EFFICIENT PLANS FOR YOUR FARM BUSINESS. THE PLANS ARE ARRANGED IN ORDER OF INCREASING PROFITABILITY. PROFITABILITY IS MEASURED BY EXPECTED GROSS MARGIN. GROSS MARGIN IS THE DOLLAR VALUE OF PRODUCTION AFTER THE VARIABLE COSTS SUCH AS FUEL, FERTILIZER, REPAIRS, ETC. HAVE BEEN DEDUCTED. THE TERM "EXPECTED" VALUE IS USED TO INDICATE THAT WE ARE DEALING WITH THE "AVERAGE" YEAR. NOTHING IS SAID ABOUT THE GROSS MARGIN FOR A SPECIFIC YEAR. AS THE EXPECTED GROSS MARGIN OR PAYOFF OF A PLAN INCREASES, SO DOES ITS RISKINESS. HOWEVER, THE PLANS ARE SO CONSTRUCTED THAT AT A SPECIFIC LEVEL OF EXPECTED GROSS MARGIN, THE RISK IS AS SMALL AS IT CAN BE. THIS IS WHY THE PLANS ARE SAID TO BE EFFICIENT. AS EXPECTED GROSS MARGIN IS INCREASED, THE GENERAL NATURE OF THE PLAN MUST CHANGE. FOR EXAMPLE, THE LOWER PAYING, LESS RISKY CROPS BECOME REPLACED BY HIGHER PAYING, BUT MORE RISKY ONES. AS THE COMPOSITION OF THE PLAN CHANGES, SOME RESOURCES, FOR EXAMPLE LABOR OR OPERATING CAPITAL, MAY BECOME LIMITING. WHEN THIS HAPPENS A NEW PLAN IS MADE. NEW PLANS ARE CONSTRUCTED UNTIL THERE IS NO WAY IN WHICH EXPECTED GROSS MARGIN CAN BE INCREASED FURTHER. IN ORDER TO DETERMINE ALL EFFICIENT PLANS A STEP BY STEP PROCEDURE IS FOLLOWED. THE COMPOSITION OF THE PLAN AND ITS PAYOFF AND RISKINESS IS GIVEN AT THE END OF EACH STEP. WHILE EACH OF THE PLANS IS EFFICIENT IT REMAINS FOR YOU TO DECIDE WHICH ONE IS BEST. SELECT THAT PLAN WHICH FOR YOU HAS THE MOST ACCEPTABLE COMBINATION OF EXPECTED GROSS MARGIN AND RISK.

THE REPORT IS DIVIDED INTO A NUMBER OF PARTS.

PART ONE IS A SUMMARY OF ALL THE STEPS. THE PLAN AS IT EXISTS AT THE END OF EACH STEP IS GIVEN. THIS SUMMARY SHOWS THE EXPECTED GROSS MARGIN, THE RISKINESS AND THE NUMBER OF ACRES IN EACH CROP. YOU WILL ALSO FIND A STATEMENT SHOWING THE AMOUNT OF RESOURCES USED AND THE VALUE OF ONE MORE UNIT OF THE RESOURCE.

PART TWO IS DESIGNED TO HELP YOU CHOOSE YOUR BEST PLAN. REMEMBER THAT EXPECTED GROSS MARGIN IS A LONG RUN AVERAGE CONCEPT, AND SAYS NOTHING DIRECTLY ABOUT NEXT YEAR. IN THIS SECTION YOU ARE GIVEN THE PROBABILITIES OR CHANCES THAT NEXT YEAR, GROSS MARGIN WILL EXCEED A SPECIFIED AMOUNT. THIS STATEMENT IS MADE FOR EACH OF THE PLANS OF PART ONE.

PART THREE GIVES THE COMPLETE SPECIFICATION FROM WHICH ANY POSSIBLE PLAN CAN BE CALCULATED. THE PLANS, AND THEIR RESPECTIVE PAYOFFS AND RISKINESS ARE GIVEN AS EQUATIONS. TO DETERMINE ANY PLAN YOU NEED ONLY PLUG THE PROPER VALUES INTO THE EQUATIONS.

PART FOUR PRESENTS THE ENTIRE SET OF EFFICIENT PLANS IN GRAPHIC FORM. IT ALLOWS YOU TO KNOW, AT A GLANCE, THE CHARACTERISTICS OF EACH POSSIBLE EFFICIENT PLAN.

IT IS HOPED THAT THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION WILL BE OF VALUE TO YOU AS YOU PLAN YOUR FUTURE FARMING ACTIVITIES.

YOURS TRULY,

PART ONE

SUMMARY OF EFFICIENT FARM PLANS

A STATEMENT OF THE LEVELS OF ACTIVITIES AND THE EXPECTED PAYOFF

NAME OF	UNIT	PLAN 1	PLAN 2	PLAN 3	PLAN 4	PLAN 5	PLAN 6	PLAN 7	PLAN 8	PLAN 9
CROP	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I
WHEAT	AC	29.00	29.00	29.00	29.00	29.00	29.00	29.00	29.00	29.00
RED CLOVER	AC	-0.00	-0.00	-0.00	-0.00	-0.00	-0.00	-0.00	-0.00	-0.00
ALFALFA IRG	AC	37.65	50.00	50.00	44.23	40.10	30.36	27.44	0	.00
ALFALFA DRY	AC	15.56	23.23	27.04	40.46	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
CORN SILAGE	AC	-0.22	.00	-0.00	5.77	9.90	19.64	22.56	50.00	50.00
RYE	AC	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	52.25	101.71	141.11	143.92	144.00
ORCH GRASS	AC	-0.00	-0.00	-0.00	-0.00	-0.00	.00	5.45	3.51	4.47
HAIRY VETCH	AC	3.17	7.90	8.86	11.69	13.44	9.56	4.44	3.57	2.52
PINTO BEANS	AC	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
EXP GR MARG	\$\$	18718.35	20553.81	20833.07	22367.28	23582.66	27318.83	30124.56	32856.55	32884.38
STD DEV	\$\$	1041.04	1130.69	1146.52	1238.88	1315.69	1592.03	1829.00	2110.08	2113.48

PART ONE CONTINUED

A STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF EACH RESOURCE USED AND THE EXPECTED PAYOFF

NAME OF RESOURCE	UNIT	PLAN 1	PLAN 2	PLAN 3	PLAN 4	PLAN 5	PLAN 6	PLAN 7	PLAN 8	PLAN 9
I JAN LAB	HR	0	0	0	2.02	3.46	6.88	13.34	21.01	21.97
I FEB LAB	HR	0	0	0	2.02	3.46	6.88	7.90	17.50	17.40
I MARCH LAB	HR	13.22	13.69	13.79	16.09	18.16	31.07	40.01	40.49	49.90
I APRIL LAB	HR	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.90	40.69	56.44	57.57	57.60
I MAY LAB	HR	188.22	208.23	212.04	226.04	236.22	242.14	246.37	249.39	249.40
I JUNE LAB	HR	141.80	160.79	160.89	162.32	163.32	164.88	164.96	170.38	170.25
I JULY LAB	HR	184.75	226.48	230.50	238.28	243.54	229.91	232.78	200.59	201.47
I AUG LAB	HR	226.24	259.24	261.53	264.96	268.96	295.78	323.75	302.40	303.34
I SEPT LAB	HR	99.49	109.74	110.32	117.20	121.97	128.41	127.97	152.14	151.51
I OCT LAB	HR	24.62	29.46	30.42	34.90	37.94	38.04	36.25	42.39	41.86
I NOV LAB	HR	57.40	57.40	57.40	61.73	65.73	92.82	110.76	132.47	132.50
I DEC LAB	HR	2.90	2.90	2.90	4.92	6.36	9.78	10.80	20.40	20.40
I MAY WATER	AI	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
I JUNE WATER	AI	350.61	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00
I JULY WATER	AI	350.61	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00
I AUG WATER	AI	350.61	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00
I JAN CAP	SS	0	0	0	-285.06	-488.94	-970.39	-1432.58	-2674.94	-2731.27
I FEB CAP	SS	0	0	0	-570.12	-977.88	-1940.78	-2546.98	-5144.94	-5201.27
I MARCH CAP	SS	1029.09	1077.87	1087.83	261.80	-303.44	-1167.15	-1331.75	-4310.26	-5350.87
I APRIL CAP	SS	1474.09	1522.87	1532.83	706.80	161.63	-261.90	-75.89	-4029.37	-4069.26
I MAY CAP	SS	1378.98	548.06	393.93	-504.58	-1098.46	-654.18	-201.22	-1752.19	-1792.08
I JUNE CAP	SS	1610.54	827.19	677.36	-206.27	-790.69	-359.80	71.58	-1472.31	-1516.82
I JULY CAP	SS	-309.29	-1821.54	-2076.90	-3076.21	-3742.33	-2885.70	-2315.05	-2646.29	-2689.43
I AUG CAP	SS	-4416.30	-6399.38	-7945.99	-7945.99	-8835.45	-9652.38	-10420.68	-10360.12	-10367.98
I SEPT CAP	SS	-20053.57	-22164.05	-22496.51	-23583.29	-24478.24	-27165.53	-29389.90	-29211.14	-29186.14
I OCT CAP	SS	-19117.82	-21052.16	-21350.68	-22360.67	-23202.68	-25979.28	-28252.64	-28266.07	-28247.07
I NOV CAP	SS	-18965.34	-20899.68	-21198.20	-22486.90	-23525.77	-26718.69	-29026.99	-30384.99	-30354.83
I DEC CAP	SS	-18693.47	-20527.74	-20807.19	-22342.71	-23558.40	-27281.50	-30076.86	-32810.77	-32838.75
I DRY LAND	AC	97.73	110.13	114.90	131.15	144.69	190.27	230.00	230.00	230.00
I IRG LAND	AC	87.65	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
I MAX WHT	AC	29.00	29.00	29.00	29.00	29.00	29.00	29.00	29.00	29.00
I MAX RD CLOV	AC	-0.00	0	-0.00	-0.00	0	0	-0.00	-0.00	-0.00
I MAX ALF IRG	AC	37.65	50.00	50.00	44.23	40.10	30.36	27.44	0	0
I MAX ALF DRY	AC	15.56	23.23	27.04	40.46	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
I MAX CORN	AC	0	0	0	5.77	9.90	19.64	22.56	50.00	50.00
I MAX RLY	AC	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	52.25	101.71	141.11	143.92	144.00
I MAX CR GR	AC	0	0	-0.00	0	0	0	5.45	3.51	4.47
I MAX VETCH	AC	3.17	7.90	8.86	11.69	13.44	9.56	4.44	3.57	2.52
I MAX BEANS	AC	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
I MIN WHT	AC	-29.00	-29.00	-29.00	-29.00	-29.00	-29.00	-29.00	-29.00	-29.00
I MIN RD CLOV	AC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I MIN ALF IRG	AC	37.65	50.00	50.00	44.23	40.10	30.36	27.44	0	0
I MIN ALF DRY	AC	15.56	23.23	27.04	40.46	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
I MIN CORN	AC	0	0	0	5.77	9.90	19.64	22.56	50.00	50.00
I MIN RLY	AC	-50.00	-50.00	-50.00	-50.00	-47.75	1.71	41.11	43.92	44.00
I MIN CR GR	AC	0	0	0	0	0	0	5.45	3.51	4.47
I MIN VETCH	AC	3.17	7.90	8.86	11.69	13.44	9.56	4.44	3.57	2.52
I MIN BEANS	AC	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
I EXP GR MARG	SSI	18718.35	20553.81	20833.07	22367.28	23582.66	27318.83	30124.56	30856.55	32884.78
I STD DEV	SSI	1041.04	1130.69	1146.52	12367.28	1315.69	1592.03	1829.00	2110.08	2113.58

PART ONE CONTINUED

A STATEMENT OF THE VALUE OF AN ADDITIONAL UNIT OF RESOURCE

I NAME OF	UNIT	PLAN	1	PLAN	2	PLAN	3	PLAN	4	PLAN	5	PLAN	6	PLAN	7	PLAN	8	PLAN	9
I JAN LAB	HR	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I FEB LAB	HR	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I MARCH LAB	HR	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I APRIL LAB	HR	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I MAY LAB	HR	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I	I	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I JUNE LAB	HR	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I JULY LAB	HR	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I AUG LAB	HR	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I SEPT LAB	HR	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I OCT LAB	HR	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I	I	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I NOV LAB	HR	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I DEC LAB	HR	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I MAY WATER	AI	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I JUNE WATER	AI	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I JULY WATER	AI	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I	I	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I AUG WATER	AI	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I JAN CAP	SS	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I FEB CAP	SS	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I MARCH CAP	SS	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I APRIL CAP	SS	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I	I	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I MAY CAP	SS	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I JUNE CAP	SS	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I JULY CAP	SS	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I AUG CAP	SS	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I SEPT CAP	SS	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I	I	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I OCT CAP	SS	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I NOV CAP	SS	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I DEC CAP	SS	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I DRY LAND	AC	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I IRG LAND	AC	I	0	I	0	I	3.63	I	8.54	I	10.31	I	18.95	I	21.91	I	17.45	I	23.35
I	I	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I MAX WHT	AC	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I MAX RD CLCV	AC	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I MAX ALF IRG	AC	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I MAX ALF DRY	AC	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I MAX CORN	AC	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	21.29	I	25.83	I	28.26	I	24.03
I	I	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I MAX BLY	AC	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I MAX OR GR	AC	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I MAX VETCH	AC	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I MAX BEANS	AC	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I MIN WHT	AC	I	198.72	I	130.45	I	118.66	I	110.40	I	102.81	I	127.50	I	131.90	I	97.05	I	78.40
I MIN RD CLCV	AC	I	797.74	I	475.33	I	400.36	I	366.01	I	338.67	I	174.73	I	136.28	I	116.97	I	98.45
I MIN ALF IRG	AC	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I MIN ALF DRY	AC	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I MIN CORN	AC	I	76.31	I	11.23	I	-0.00	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I MIN RLY	AC	I	5.90	I	3.92	I	1.34	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I	I	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I MIN OR GR	AC	I	167.03	I	73.42	I	64.18	I	57.65	I	51.49	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I MIN VETCH	AC	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I MIN BEANS	AC	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I	I	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0	I	0
I EXP GR MARG	***	I	16718.34	I	20553.81	I	20833.07	I	22367.28	I	23582.66	I	27318.83	I	30124.56	I	32854.55	I	32884.74
I STD DEV	SSI	I	1041.04	I	1130.69	I	1146.52	I	1238.88	I	1315.69	I	1592.03	I	1829.00	I	2110.08	I	2113.58

PART ONE CONTINUED

A STATEMENT OF THE LEVELS OF ACTIVITIES AND THE EXPECTED PAYOFF

NAME OF	UNIT	PLAN 10	PLAN 11	PLAN 12	PLAN 13	PLAN 14	PLAN 15	PLAN 16	PLAN 17	PLAN 18	PLAN 19
CROP	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	I
WHEAT	AC I	54.61 I	62.03 I	67.00 I	67.00 I	67.00 I	67.00 I	67.00 I	67.00 I	67.00 I	67.00 I
RED CLOVER	AC I	-0.00 I	-0.00 I	-0.00 I	-0.00 I	-0.00 I	-0.00 I	28.72 I	50.00 I	50.00 I	67.00 I
ALFALFA IRG	AC I	.00 I	.00 I	.00 I	.00 I	.00 I	.00 I	.00 I	.00 I	.00 I	100.00 I
ALFALFA DRY	AC I	50.00 I	50.00 I	50.00 I	50.00 I	50.00 I	50.00 I	50.00 I	50.00 I	50.00 I	.00 I
CORN SILAGE	AC I	50.00 I	50.00 I	50.00 I	50.00 I	50.00 I	50.00 I	50.00 I	50.00 I	50.00 I	13.00 I
BARLEY	AC I	124.24 I	117.97 I	113.00 I	105.65 I	105.65 I	82.49 I	50.00 I	50.00 I	50.00 I	0 I
CORCH GRASS	AC I	1.18 I	.00 I	-0.00 I	7.35 I	7.35 I	30.51 I	43.00 I	50.00 I	50.00 I	50.00 I
HAIRY VETCH	AC I	.00 I	-0.00 I	-0.00 I	-0.00 I	-0.00 I	-0.00 I	-0.00 I	63.00 I	100.00 I	100.00 I
PINTO BEANS	AC I	50.00 I	50.00 I	50.00 I	50.00 I	50.00 I	50.00 I	-0.00 I	-0.00 I	-0.00 I	-0.00 I
	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	21.28 I	.00 I	.00 I	.00 I
EXP OR MARG	\$\$I	34466.43 I	34913.34 I	35225.18 I	35344.90 I	35344.90 I	35722.39 I	37457.37 I	38350.68 I	38895.85 I	38974.54 I
STD DEV	\$\$I	2357.07 I	2434.77 I	2493.01 I	2526.17 I	2526.17 I	2740.11 I	4490.47 I	4576.16 I	6341.80 I	9449.16 I

PART ONE CONTINUED

A STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF EACH RESOURCE USED AND THE EXPECTED PAYOFF

NAME OF RESOURCE	UNIT	PLAN 10	PLAN 11	PLAN 12	PLAN 13	PLAN 14	PLAN 15	PLAN 16	PLAN 17	PLAN 18	PLAN 19
JAN LAB	HR	18.65	17.50	17.50	24.85	24.85	48.01	80.50	80.50	117.50	100.00
FEB LAB	HR	17.50	17.50	17.50	17.50	17.50	17.50	17.50	17.50	17.50	0
MARCH LAB	HR	47.92	47.30	46.80	46.07	46.07	43.75	40.50	40.50	44.20	26.70
APRIL LAB	HR	49.70	47.19	45.20	42.26	42.26	33.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00
MAY LAB	HR	247.42	246.80	246.30	245.57	245.57	243.25	194.05	160.00	123.00	118.00
JUNE LAB	HR	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	144.26	160.00	160.00	150.00
JULY LAB	HR	192.30	190.00	190.00	204.69	204.69	251.02	272.92	241.00	285.40	210.40
AUG LAB	HR	305.77	306.00	306.00	304.53	304.53	299.90	250.32	218.40	214.70	139.70
SEPT LAB	HR	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00
OCT LAB	HR	55.38	59.72	62.70	63.43	63.43	65.75	71.87	74.00	74.00	61.50
NOV LAB	HR	139.96	141.91	142.90	139.96	139.96	130.70	106.21	97.70	97.70	60.20
DEC LAB	HR	22.96	23.70	24.20	24.20	24.20	24.20	24.20	24.20	24.20	6.70
MAY WATER	AI	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
JUNE WATER	AI	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00
JULY WATER	AI	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00
AUG WATER	AI	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00
JAN CAP	\$\$	-2537.27	-2470.00	-2470.00	-2899.08	-2899.08	-4251.90	-9388.75	-11780.20	-13950.00	-17120.00
FEB CAP	\$\$	-5007.22	-4940.00	-4940.00	-5369.08	-5369.08	-6721.90	-11858.75	-14259.20	-16420.00	-17120.00
MARCH CAP	\$\$	-5192.96	-5140.45	-5139.61	-5466.71	-5466.71	-6498.00	-10948.52	-13204.37	-14392.26	-12247.26
APRIL CAP	\$\$	-4087.22	-4090.53	-4133.91	-4526.40	-4526.40	-5763.86	-10523.52	-12764.37	-13947.26	-11802.26
MAY CAP	\$\$	-1815.95	-1821.13	-1846.01	-2260.70	-2260.70	-3505.11	-9482.46	-12618.37	-12208.78	-12080.78
JUNE CAP	\$\$	-1551.95	-1557.13	-1602.01	-1996.71	-1996.71	-3241.11	-9167.62	-12265.87	-11856.78	-11630.78
JULY CAP	\$\$	-2742.18	-2751.63	-2796.81	-3163.95	-3163.95	-4322.41	-10100.82	-13178.64	-11588.01	-11318.51
AUG CAP	\$\$	-10684.60	-10775.21	-10842.80	-10908.63	-10908.63	-11116.19	-15622.14	-18745.28	-16569.68	-16407.69
SEPT CAP	\$\$	-31388.24	-32027.76	-32430.55	-32187.65	-32187.65	-31421.82	-28549.94	-27217.77	-25504.67	-25274.68
OCT CAP	\$\$	-30002.84	-30508.74	-30821.87	-30577.43	-30577.43	-29806.74	-26767.77	-24316.86	-23869.79	-23390.80
NOV CAP	\$\$	-32141.80	-32659.49	-32972.53	-32651.82	-32651.82	-31640.68	-28149.14	-26647.58	-24775.75	-21650.76
DEC CAP	\$\$	-34420.27	-34867.09	-35179.13	-35301.39	-35301.39	-35686.85	-37413.56	-38292.45	-38836.34	-38881.34
DRY LAND	AC	230.00	230.00	230.00	230.00	230.00	230.00	230.00	230.00	230.00	230.00
IRG LAND	AC	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
IMAX WHT	AC	54.61	62.03	67.00	67.00	67.00	67.00	67.00	67.00	67.00	67.00
IMAX RD CLCV	AC	-0.00	-0.00	-0.00	-0.00	-0.00	-0.00	-0.00	-0.00	-0.00	-0.00
IMAX ALF IRG	AC	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
IMAX ALF DRY	AC	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
IMAX CORN	AC	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
IMAX RLY	AC	124.24	117.97	113.00	105.65	105.65	82.49	50.00	50.00	50.00	-0.00
IMAX CR GR	AC	1.15	0.00	-0.00	7.35	7.35	30.51	43.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
IMAX VETCH	AC	0	0	-0.00	-0.00	-0.00	-0.00	-0.00	-0.00	-0.00	-0.00
IMAX REANS	AC	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
IMIN WHT	AC	-3.39	4.03	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00
IMIN RD CLCV	AC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMIN ALF IRG	AC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMIN ALF DRY	AC	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
IMIN CORN	AC	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
IMIN RLY	AC	24.24	17.97	13.00	5.65	5.65	-17.51	-50.00	-50.00	-50.00	-50.00
IMIN CR GR	AC	1.15	0.00	0	7.35	7.35	30.51	43.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
IMIN VETCH	AC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMIN REANS	AC	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
EXP GR MARG	\$\$	34466.43	34913.34	35225.18	35344.90	35344.90	35722.39	37457.37	38350.68	38895.65	38974.54
STD DEV	\$\$	2357.07	2435.77	2493.01	2526.17	2526.17	2740.11	4490.47	5576.16	6341.80	9449.16

PART ONE CONTINUED

A STATEMENT OF THE VALUE OF AN ADDITIONAL UNIT OF RESOURCE

E VALUE

I NAME OF	UNIT	PLAN 10	PLAN 11	PLAN 12	PLAN 13	PLAN 14	PLAN 15	PLAN 16	PLAN 17	PLAN 18	PLAN 19
I JAN LAB	HR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I FEB LAB	HR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I MARCH LAB	HR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I APRIL LAB	HR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I MAY LAB	HR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I JUNE LAB	HR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I JULY LAB	HR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I AUG LAB	HR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I SEPT LAB	HR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I OCT LAB	HR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I NOV LAB	HR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I DEC LAB	HR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I MAY WATER	AI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I JUNE WATER	AI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I JULY WATER	AI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I AUG WATER	AI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I JAN CAP	SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I FEB CAP	SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I MARCH CAP	SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I APRIL CAP	SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I MAY CAP	SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I JUNE CAP	SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I JULY CAP	SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I AUG CAP	SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I SEPT CAP	SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I OCT CAP	SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I NOV CAP	SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I DEC CAP	SS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I DRY LAND	AC	33.99	35.86	37.23	48.55	48.55	55.84	58.55	60.65	61.61	61.13
I IRR LAND	AC	96.43	102.28	106.34	148.18	148.18	146.81	143.53	141.40	152.14	192.60
I MAX WMT	AC	0	0	0	28.10	28.10	45.80	53.71	53.72	54.39	61.01
I MAX RD CLOV	AC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I MAX ALF IRO	AC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I MAX ALF DRY	AC	12.90	11.14	10.00	5.67	5.67	2.88	2.19	.35	0	0
I MAX CORN	AC	0	0	0	0	0	28.10	40.98	42.37	35.53	0
I MAX RLY	AC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I MAX OR GR	AC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I MAX VETCH	AC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I MAX BEANS	AC	52.54	47.57	43.46	0	0	0	0	0	0	14.22
I MIN WMT	AC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I MIN RD CLOV	AC	60.43	53.79	51.66	36.53	36.53	0	0	0	0	0
I MIN ALF IRO	AC	34.44	38.57	41.10	68.28	68.28	57.36	49.71	49.25	57.51	100.12
I MIN ALF DRY	AC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I MIN CORN	AC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I MIN RLY	AC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I MIN OR GR	AC	0	0	1.32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I MIN VETCH	AC	0	.91	1.85	8.24	8.24	12.53	15.28	17.25	18.40	13.38
I MIN BEANS	AC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
I EXP GR MARG	SSI	34466.43	34913.34	35225.18	35344.90	35344.90	35722.39	37457.37	38350.68	38895.65	38974.54
I STD DEV	SSI	2357.07	2435.77	2493.01	2526.17	2526.17	2740.11	4490.47	4576.16	6341.80	9449.16

PART TWO

PROBABILITY STATEMENTS ABOUT ATTAINING SPECIFIED LEVELS OF ACTUAL GROSS MARGIN FOR A GIVEN LEVEL OF EXPECTED GROSS MARGIN

		PROBABILITY LEVEL							
PLANT	EXP GR MAR	1%	5%	10%	20%	30%	40%	50%	
11	18718.35	16296.17	17005.84	17384.05	17842.00	18165.56	18457.05	18718.35	
21	20553.81	17923.04	18693.83	19104.61	19601.99	19953.41	20270.00	20553.81	
31	20833.07	18165.46	18947.05	19363.58	19867.93	20224.27	20545.30	20833.07	
41	22367.28	19484.77	20329.32	20779.41	21324.39	21709.43	22056.32	22367.28	
51	23582.66	20521.44	21418.35	21896.34	22475.11	22884.03	23252.43	23582.66	
61	27318.83	23614.65	24699.94	25278.32	25978.66	26473.46	26919.23	27318.83	
71	30124.56	25869.04	27115.87	27780.34	28584.92	29153.37	29665.49	30124.56	
81	32856.55	27947.02	29385.44	30152.06	31080.28	31736.09	32324.92	32856.55	
91	32884.38	27966.73	29407.55	30175.41	31105.18	31762.07	32353.88	32884.38	
101	34466.43	28982.23	30589.05	31445.37	32482.25	33214.83	33874.81	34466.43	
111	34913.34	29246.03	30906.49	31791.41	32862.91	33619.94	34301.96	34913.34	
121	35225.18	29424.68	31124.17	32029.88	33126.56	33901.39	34599.43	35225.18	
131	35344.90	29467.26	31189.35	32107.11	33218.37	34003.51	34710.83	35344.90	
141	35344.90	29467.26	31189.35	32107.11	33218.37	34003.51	34710.83	35344.90	
151	35722.39	29346.97	31214.90	32210.39	33415.76	34267.39	35034.62	35722.39	
161	37457.37	27009.40	30070.55	31701.94	33677.30	35072.93	36330.26	37457.37	
171	38350.68	25376.64	29177.90	31203.72	33656.67	35389.74	36951.07	38350.68	
181	38895.65	24140.18	28463.38	30767.36	33557.12	35528.16	37303.84	38895.65	
191	38974.54	16989.17	23430.67	26463.55	31020.23	33957.03	36602.80	38974.54	

PART THREE CONTINUED

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF EFFICIENT PLANS IN EQUATION FORM CONTINUED

THIS PLAN WAS GENERATED DURING STEP 16
IT IS VALID FOR VALUES OF EXP GR MARG FROM

25722.3970

37457.37

ALL EQUATIONS PERTAINING TO THIS PLAN ARE EVALUATED AT EXP GR MARG =

37457.37

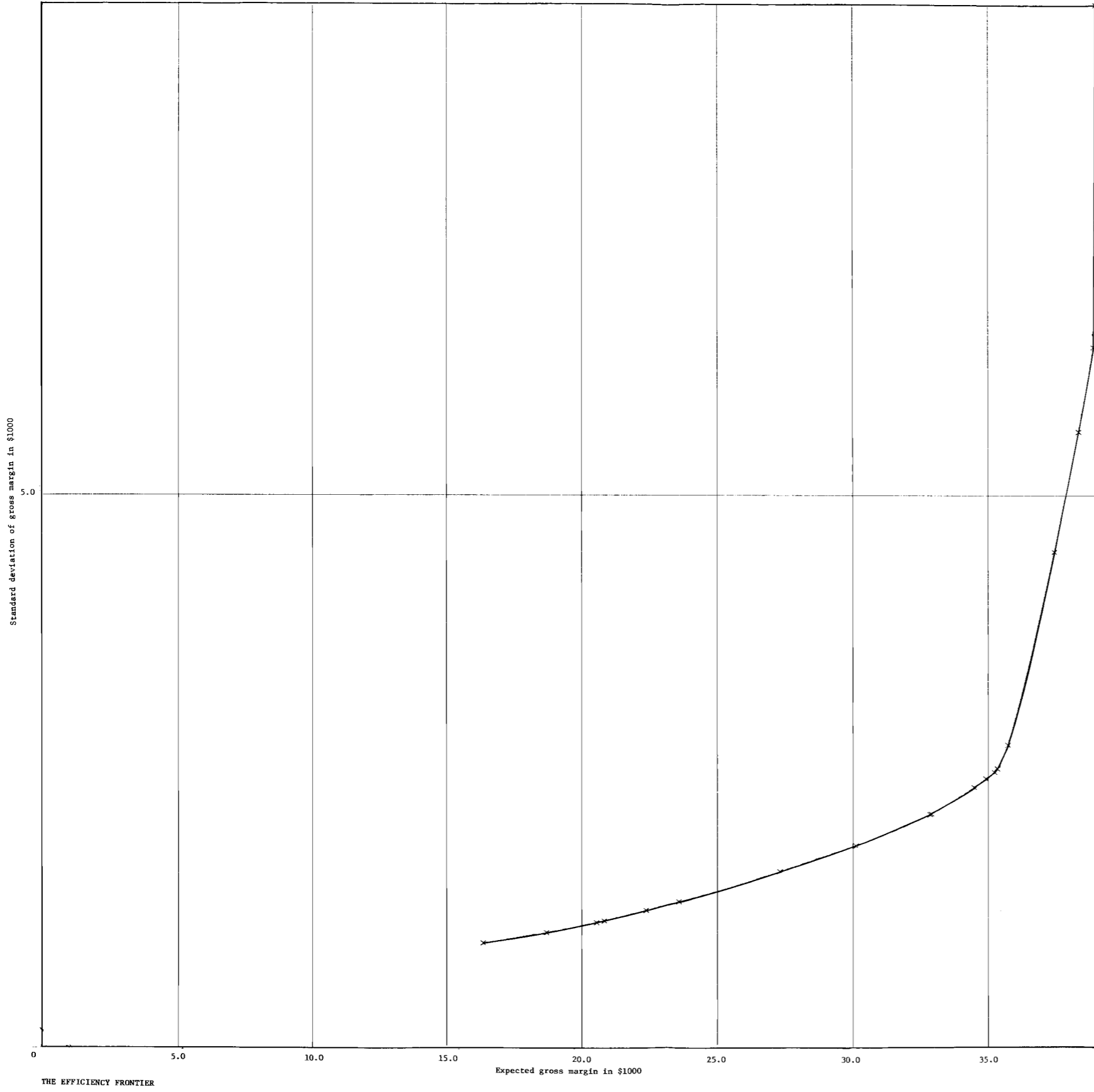
THE VARIANCE EQUATION

ALPHA1	ALPHA2	ALPHA3	VARIANCE	STD DEV
1.786378	-123432.099236	2137219775.875000	20164284.50	4490.47

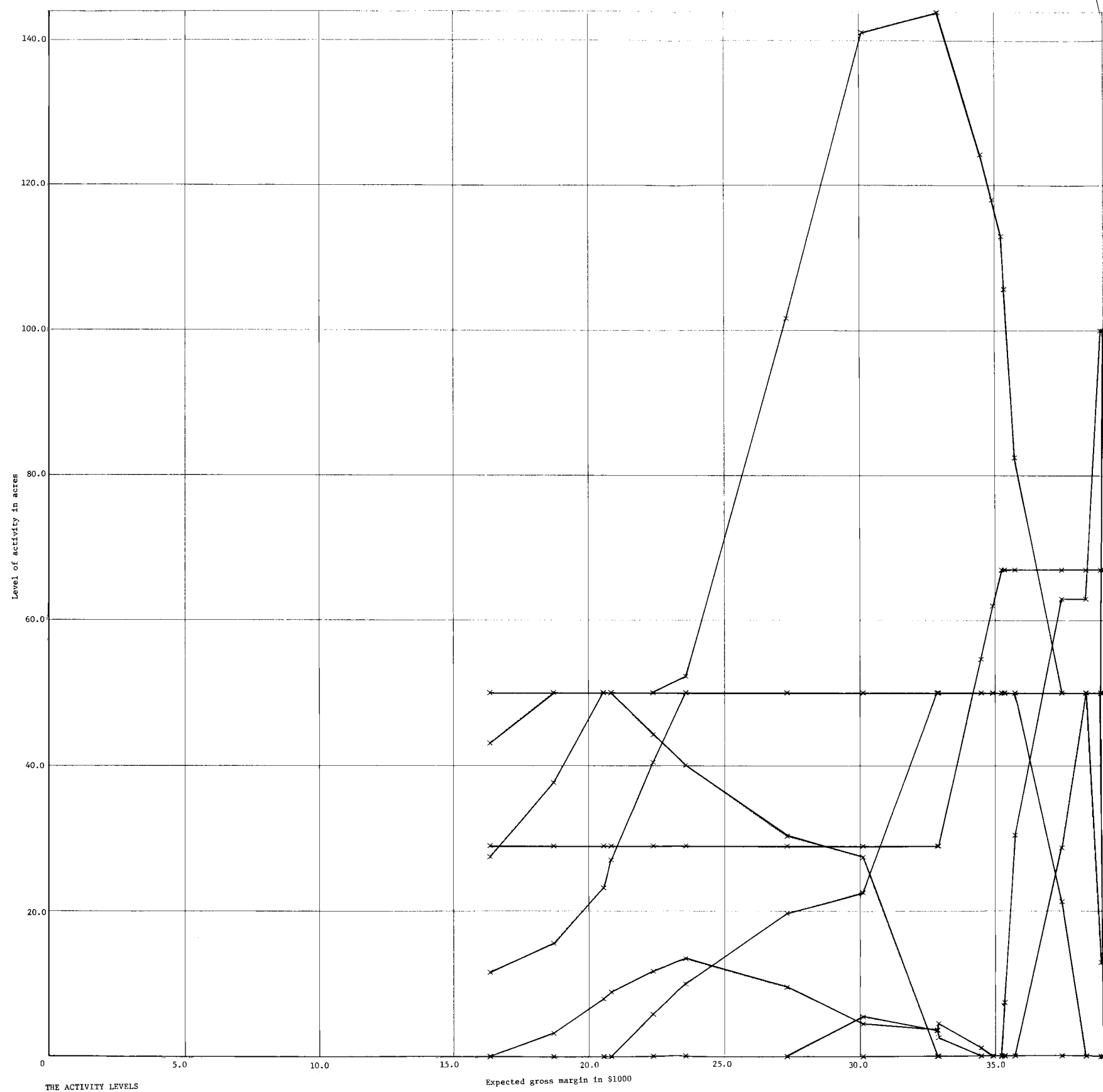
THE ACTIVITY EQUATIONS

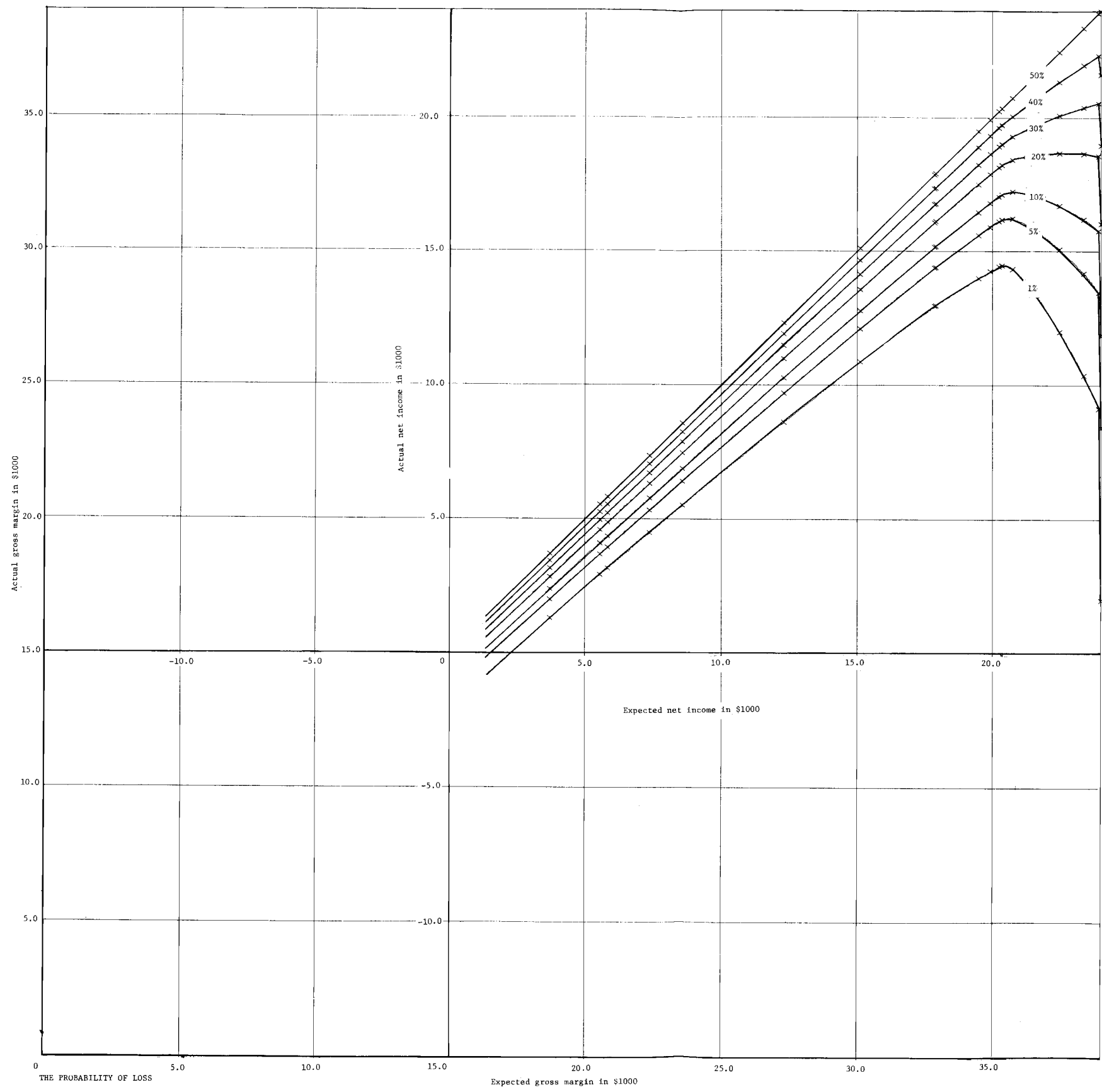
NO OF ACTIVITY	NAME OF ACTIVITY	UNIT	BETA1	BETA2	LEVEL OF ACTIVITY
1	WHEAT	AC	-0.000000	67.000001	67.00
2	RED CLOVER	AC	.016553	-591.315859	28.72
3	ALFALFA IRG	AC	.000000	-0.000004	.00
4	ALFALFA DRY	AC	-0.000000	50.000001	50.00
5	CORN SILAGE	AC	.000000	49.999999	50.00
6	BARLEY	AC	-0.018725	751.398047	50.00
7	ORCH GRASS	AC	.018725	-638.398048	63.00
8	HAIRY VETCH	AC	-0.000000	.000001	-0.00
9	PINTO BEANS	AC	-0.016553	641.315866	21.28

THE RESOURCE EQUATIONS				BETA1		BETA2		LEVEL OF	VALUE OF
NO	OF	NAME	OF UNIT					CONSTRAINT	LAGRANGIAN
CONSTRAINT	CONSTRAINT								
0	EXP GR MARG	SSI		-3.572757		123432.099236			-10393.97
1	JAN LAB	HR		-0.018725		1620.898049		919.50	0
2	FEB LAB	HR		-0.000000		982.500000		982.50	0
3	MARCH LAB	HR		.001873		889.360196		959.50	0
4	APRIL LAB	HR		.007490		699.440781		980.00	0
5	MAY LAB	HR		.028357		-256.245193		805.95	0
6	JUNE LAB	HR		.003311		711.736824		835.74	0
7	JULY LAB	HR		-0.012621		1199.822308		727.08	0
8	AUG LAB	HR		.028575		-320.653398		749.68	0
9	SEPT LAB	HR		.000000		849.999993		850.00	0
10	OCT LAB	HR		-0.003528		1060.271391		978.13	0
11	NOV LAB	HR		.014111		365.214435		893.79	0
12	DEC LAB	HR		-0.000000		975.800000		975.80	0
13	MAY WATER	AT		.066212		-1365.263464		1114.88	0
14	JUNE WATER	AT		.000000		799.999993		800.00	0
15	JULY WATER	AT		.066212		-1765.263444		714.88	0
16	AUG WATER	AT		.066212		-1765.263444		714.88	0
17	JAN CAP	SS		2.960742		-76512.874992		34388.75	0
18	FEB CAP	SS		2.960742		-74042.875032		36858.75	0
19	MARCH CAP	SS		2.576688		-60547.431203		35968.52	0
20	APRIL CAP	SS		2.743342		-67234.873819		35523.52	0
21	MAY CAP	SS		3.445183		-94565.038691		34482.46	0
22	JUNE CAP	SS		3.415884		-93782.409632		34167.62	0
23	JULY CAP	SS		3.330522		-89651.789818		35100.82	0
24	AUG CAP	SS		2.597110		-56658.762796		40622.14	0
25	SEPT CAP	SS		-1.655280		115552.362879		53549.94	0
26	OCT CAP	SS		-1.791578		117377.288973		51767.77	0
27	NOV CAP	SS		-2.000902		128117.689325		53169.14	0
28	DEC CAP	SS		.995231		25134.842040		62413.56	0
29	DRY LAND	AC		215.749898		-7472818.849731		0	608605.12
30	IRG LAND	AC		504.878677		-17419551.780762		0	1491876.07
31	MAX WHT	AC		211.006047		-7345514.749756		0	558217.01
32	MAX RD CLOV	AC		-0.016553		691.315859		71.28	0
33	MAX ALF IRG	AC		-0.000000		100.000004		100.00	0
34	MAX ALF DRY	AC		6.157530		-207860.043182		0	22784.84
35	MAX CORN	AC		177.529466		-6223870.957031		0	425916.11
36	MAX BLY	AC		.018725		-521.398047		180.00	0
37	MAX OR GR	AC		-0.018725		738.398049		37.00	0
38	MAX VETCH	AC		.000000		49.999999		50.00	0
39	MAX BEANS	AC		.016553		-591.315866		28.72	0
40	MIN WHT	AC		-0.000000		38.000001		38.00	0
41	MIN RD CLOV	AC		.016553		-591.315859		28.72	0
42	MIN ALF IRG	AC		159.119868		-5443504.453491		0	516707.45
43	MIN ALF DRY	AC		-0.000000		50.000001		50.00	0
44	MIN CORN	AC		.000000		49.999999		40.00	0
45	MIN BLY	AC		-0.018725		701.398047		-0.00	0
46	MIN OR GR	AC		.018725		-638.398049		63.00	0
47	MIN VETCH	AC		61.240406		-2135093.122314		0	158811.47
48	MIN BEANS	AC		-0.016553		641.315866		21.28	0



THE EFFICIENCY FRONTIER





The report begins with a letter which outlines the results to be presented, defines the terminology used and describes the main concepts the farmer will encounter. As the letter indicates, the report is divided into four parts. The reader is now asked to put himself in the farmers position as he reads the approximate discussion during interpretation of the report to Mr. Smith and Mr. Jones.

"Part one deals with the composition and attributes of the efficient plans. Here you are given the number of acres planted to each crop and the gross margin you can expect as a consequence. You are also given the standard deviation of gross margin which indicates the riskiness of the plan. In your report, 19 plans are presented. Plan one has an expected gross margin of \$18,718.35 and standard deviation of \$1041.04. The plans are arranged in order of increasing expected gross margin. As expected gross margin increases, standard deviation increases at an increasing rate. The absolute maximum expected gross margin and the maximum standard deviation occur at plan 19. For example in plan 19 gross margin is \$38,974.54 and standard deviation is \$9449.16. This indicates that about two thirds of the time you will find gross margin lying within one standard deviation of its expected level i. e. , in the range from \$29,525.38 to \$48,423.70. Note the rapid increase in standard deviation from plan 18 to plan 19. This is because 50 acres

was transferred from corn silage, a high paying low risk crop, to red clover, a slightly higher paying crop than corn silage but a considerably more risky one. The net gain in expected gross margin was \$78.89 while standard deviation has increased \$3107.36. Since the composition of the plans changes as expected gross margin increases so does the amount of each resource used. Those resources which are completely used up have a shadow price attached to them. The shadow price indicates the value of one more unit of limiting resource. Note at plan 17 the value of an additional unit of irrigated land is \$143.40 indicating the approximate amount by which expected gross margin would increase if one acre were added. The shadow prices must be interpreted with caution because they are valid only over a small range.

Part two is prepared as an aid in helping you select the "best" plan. Since you are the decision maker, and you must live with the outcome of your actions the choice of the "best" plan can be made only by you. The probability statements in part two can, however, help you make the choice by pointing out the chances of failure. For example if you choose plan 19 your gross margin will be \$38,974.54 on the average, however in any given year you stand one chance in 100 that your gross margin will be less than \$16,989.17. On the other hand, if you were to choose

plan 12 your expected gross margin is only \$35,225.18. However it is much less risky since there is one chance in 100 that gross margin will fall below \$29,424.68. Probability statements are also made for the 5, 10, 20, 30, 40 and 50% levels. You will notice that expected gross margin is \$38,895.65 which is only \$78.89 less than the maximum possible expected gross margin. However, the variability of gross margin is much less under plan 18 than plan 19 as reflected by the fact that there is a 1% chance of gross margin falling below \$24,140.18. Your own personal circumstances and your willingness to take chances are the factors important in deciding upon the proper plan. However, any of the 19 plans carries with it the assurance that there is no less risky way in which you can produce that level of expected income.

Part three describes the plans in equation form. If, for example, you wish to choose a plan having an expected gross margin somewhere between that given for plan 15 and plan 16 you can determine the acres in each crop and the amount of unused resources according to the formula:

$$\text{ACRES} = (\text{BETA } 1) \times (\text{EXP GR MAR}) + (\text{BETA } 2)$$

If you wish to know the variability of the plan use the formula:

$$\begin{aligned} \text{VARIANCE} = & (\text{ALPHA } 1) \times (\text{EXP GR MAR}) \times (\text{EXP GR MAR}) \\ & + (\text{ALPHA } 2) \times (\text{EXP GR MAR}) + (\text{ALPHA } 3) \end{aligned}$$

For example, if you evaluated the equations at an expected gross margin of \$36,500, about midway between plan 15 and plan 16 you would find the result as shown in Table 4.3 under the heading of plan 15a.

Part four is composed of three graphs. The first graph shows the degree of riskiness for every level of expected gross margin. Note that as expected gross margin becomes higher the riskiness as measured by standard deviation increases more rapidly. The second graph shows the composition of the plans for every level of expected gross margin. You can read the number of acres in each crop directly from the graph. If you wish to determine the composition of plan 15a you need only draw a vertical line at the expected gross margin of \$36,500 and read the number of acres in each crop directly on the vertical axis of the graph. It is also interesting to note the drastic changes in the composition of plans as the maximum expected gross margin is approached. The third graph displays the probability statements tabulated in part two. If you pick a specific level of expected gross margin on the horizontal axis you can read the levels on the vertical axis, below which actual gross

Table 4. 3. Composition of an intermediate plan.

Name of Crop	Units	Plan 15a
wheat	ac	67.00
red clover	ac	12.87
alfalfa 1rg	ac	0.00
alfalfa dry	ac	50.00
corn silage	ac	50.00
barley	ac	67.94
orch. grass	ac	45.06
hairy vetch	ac	0.00
pinto beans	ac	37.13
EXP GR MARG	\$	36,500
Std. Dev.	\$	3442.95

margin will fall at the 1, 5, 10, 20, 30, 40 and 50% probability levels. For example, suppose you wish to determine the level below which gross margin will fall five times in 100 for plan 15a. First find \$36,500 on the horizontal axis then draw a vertical line up to the five percent probability curve and then across to the vertical axis where you can read \$30,836.35. Thus if you choose plan 15a there is a five percent chance that your gross margin in a specific year will fall below \$30,836.35. Usually farmers have fixed cash commitments such as debt payments and family living costs. In such a case it may be more appropriate to deduct these costs from the gross margin figures before examining probability of loss graph. The second set of axis on the graph are with respect to net income. In your case there is a \$10,000 rental payment and \$5,000 repayment on a loan for irrigation equipment. Hence, if you choose plan 15a there is a five percent chance of having less than \$15,836.35 of net income. This figure is read from the net income axis."

After some deliberation, the partners chose plan 17 as "best" in their circumstances. They were in agreement that the added expected gross margin that would accrue in choosing plan 18 or plan 19 over plan 17 was not sufficient, in their opinion, to compensate for the increase in standard deviation. Their choice of plan 17 was reinforced by examination of the probability of loss graph with the knowledge that

there would be a \$15,000 dollar fixed cash commitment.

Operational Costs

Once an algorithm is operational, it is the human time involved in setting up the problem, collecting the data and preparing it for computer processing that tends to be the most expensive item.⁴⁵ This is true regardless of whether quadratic or linear programming is used since they take about the same set up time. Approximately seven hours were required for each of the four cases studied. This included three hours for data collection, two hours for computer input preparation and three hours for discussion and interpretation of results with the farmer. The computer cost alone is likely to be in the range of \$20.00 - \$30.00 depending upon the dimensions of the problem. About one-half of the computer cost represents printing the report and drawing the graphs. Since the equations for each step are of limited use to the farmer, the program OUTPUT contains the facility to suppress printing this part of the report. Further computer cost could be eliminated by not plotting the activity level graph since the large amount of information tends to be confusing to the farmer.

⁴⁵ These costs are exclusive of the overhead cost in developing the algorithm.

V. SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

The main objective of this research was to develop an operational tool for solving the enterprise selection problem under conditions of uncertainty. The central purpose was to develop an algorithm amenable to use by extension workers and/or farm management consultants as they counsel farmers on problems of enterprise choice. To accomplish this, the problem was formulated as the minimization of variance subject to a level of expected income and a set of production constraints. It was found that by making use of some important properties of Lagrangian multipliers, properly constrained by the Kuhn-Tucker conditions, one could compute the entire array of efficient choices.

This permitted presentation of all relevant alternatives to the farm decision maker rather than the single expected income maximizing plan of linear programming which is not infrequently sub-optimal when evaluated in light of the decision makers risk preference.

The framework of analysis used here is comparable to Markowitz's (34) portfolio selection method designed for use by investment consultants. Houthakker's (25) capacity method of solving quadratic programs provided many insights into procedures that were ultimately built into the program. The algorithm developed in this research is problem specific and deal only with minimizing positive definite

quadratic forms containing no linear components.⁴⁶ Previous existing quadratic programming algorithms provided only a finite number of solution points on the efficiency frontier (7, 26). The algorithm developed here provides exact algebraic specification for the frontier.

In the theory portion of the thesis, a two dimensional model was developed and used to provide a transition from the traditional certainty framework to the more realistic uncertainty environment in which decision makers find themselves. Variations in the model parameters σ , μ and r demonstrated the sensitivity to change in the efficient plans and emphasized the error that is introduced by ignoring uncertainty. Capital restriction, debt payments, family living requirements and other fixed cash commitments become important considerations in the decision problem. The adage "fixed costs have no bearing upon short run decisions" is simply not true if the decision maker is confronted with variations in income.

To test its applicability, the algorithm was used to solve enterprise selection problems submitted by four farmers. The results appeared encouraging. The data requirements, although substantial, were no more difficult to satisfy than for the linear programming model where uncertainty is assumed non-existent. Crop enterprise selection problems lend themselves particularly well to the method used. Livestock enterprise choice problems could be handled in the

⁴⁶

The algorithm will not maximize a quadratic form.

same way, although difficulties could arise because the algorithm cannot accommodate transfer equations which may be needed to account for activities like home grown feed.

The results, although appearing more difficult to interpret because of the presence of probability statements can be given in a more realistic setting, and were no more difficult for the farmers to comprehend than the non-stochastic linear programming case. Suggestions made by the farmers have been incorporated into the report with the result that it is more understandable and meaningful to the decision maker. Results of this study indicate additional areas for research.

The algorithm is deficient in at least two areas; (a) the initial basis is found by a trial and error approach which could result in cycling; and (b) it is not possible to include transfer equations in the model. These two unanswered questions could prove to be interesting and fruitful avenues of exploration.

Additional computational efficiencies could undoubtedly result from revisions in the three computer programs.⁴⁷ Clerical time needed for organizing data and key punch time could certainly be reduced by streamlining the input routine. The report form which has benefited from comments of farmers and colleagues could stand further

⁴⁷

The writer does not claim more than a rudimentary knowledge of computer programming, and although the programs have benefited immeasurably by others more gifted in the field, some inefficiencies no doubt remain.

improvement.

An empirical question surrounds the triangular distribution and its ability to transmit the farmer's impressions about the future performance of price and yield variables. The data needs of the triangular distribution are small compared to more elaborate methods of establishing subjective probability density functions, but no direct check has been made on the reliability of the estimates. Additional work in this area is warranted. Extending the subjective probability concept to the joint distribution case poses a difficult but interesting question. The subjective establishment of correlation coefficients was dismissed because of the burden placed upon the respondent and because of the high chance for inconsistencies. Perhaps the dismissal was premature and additional investigation could result in practical methods for accomplishing the task.

Questions of practical relevance and acceptability also remain. It is in this area that additional research efforts need be expended to evaluate whether or not the research in this thesis has narrowed the gap between theoretical developments and practical application by providing an operationally feasible quadratic programming algorithm.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Ayres Frank Jr. Theory and problems of matrices. New York Schaum, 1962. 218 p.
2. Baumol, William J. Economic theory and operations analysis. 2d ed. Englewood Cliffs, Prentice-Hall, 1965. 606 p.
3. Black, J. D. Introduction to production economics. New York, Henry Holt, 1926. 975 p.
4. Boussard, J. M. The introduction of risk into a programming model: Different criteria and the actual behavior of farmers. *European Economic Review*. 1:92-121. 1969.
5. Bradford, Lawrence A. and Glenn L. Johnson. Farm management analysis. New York, Wiley, 1953. 438 p.
6. Carlson, Sune. Pure theory of production. New York, Sentry, 1939. 128 p.
7. Carter, H. O. and G. W. Dean. Income, price, and yield variability for principle California crops and cropping systems. *Hilgardia* 30:188-193. 1960.
8. Chernoff, Herman and Lincoln E. Moses. Elementary decision theory. New York, Wiley, 1959. 364 p.
9. Dantzig, G. B. Maximization of a linear function of variables subject to linear inequalities. In: *Activity analysis of production and allocation*, ed. by T. C. Koopmans, New York, Wiley, 1951. p. 339-347.
10. Dillon, John L. The analysis of response in crop and livestock production. Oxford, Pergamon, 1968. 135 p.
11. Dorfman, Robert, Paul A. Samuelson and Robert M. Solow. *Linear programming and economic analysis*. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1958. 525 p.
12. Eisgruber, L. M. and L. S. Schuman. The usefulness of aggregated data in the analysis of farm income variability and resource allocation. *Journal of Farm Economics* 45:587-591. 1963.

13. Forrester, Jay W. Industrial dynamics. students ed. Cambridge, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. 1961. 464 p.
14. Freund, Rudolf J. The introduction of risk into a programming model. *Econometrica* 24:253-263. 1956.
15. Friedman, Milton and L. J. Savage. The utility analysis of choices involving risk. *The Journal of Political Economy* 56:279-304. 1948.
16. Halter, Albert N. and Christoph Beringer. Cardinal utility functions and managerial behavior. *Journal of Farm Economics* 42: 118-132. 1960.
17. Halter, A. N. and G. W. Dean. Decisions under uncertainty with research applications. Oregon State University. 1969 (Unpublished manuscript)
18. Halter, A. N. and John L. Dillon and J. P. Makeham. Best bet farm decisions. Sidney, Southwood Press Pty Limited, 1969. 62 p.
19. Heady, Earl O. Economics of agricultural production and resource use. Englewood Cliffs, Prentice-Hall, 1952. 850 p.
20. Heady, Earl O. and Wilfred Candler. Linear programming methods. Ames, Iowa State College, 1958. 597 p.
21. Henderson, James M. and Richard E. Quandt. Microeconomic theory a mathematical approach. New York, McGraw-Hill, 1958. 291 p.
22. Hicks, J. R. Value and capital. 2d ed. London, Oxford University, 1946. 340 p.
23. Hillier, Fredrick S. and Gerald J. Lieberman. Introduction to operations research. San Francisco, Holden-Day, 1967. 639 p.
24. Hogg, Robert V. and Allen T. Craig. Introduction to mathematical statistics. Rev. ed., New York, Macmillan 1965. 383 p.
25. Houthakker, H. S. The capacity method for quadratic programming. *Econometrica* 28:62-87. 1960.

26. How, R. B. and P. B. R. Hazell. Use of quadratic programming in farm planning under uncertainty. Ithaca, 1968. 25 p. (Cornell University. Agricultural Experiment Station. Dept. of Agricultural Economics. A. E. Res. 250)
27. Johnson, Glenn L. Handling problems of risk and uncertainty in farm management analysis. *Journal of Farm Economics* 34:807-817. 1952.
28. Johnson, Glenn L. and Lowell S. Hardin. Economics of forage evaluation. Lafayette, 1955. 20 p. (Purdue University. Agricultural Experiment Station. Station Bulletin 623)
29. Johnson, Glenn. New knowledge of decision-making processes. *Journal of Farm Economics* 40:1393-1404. 1958.
30. Knight, Frank H. Risk, uncertainty and profit. New York, Kelley and Millan, 1957. 381 p.
31. Kuhn, H. W. and A. W. Tucker. Nonlinear programming. In: *Proceedings of the second Berkley symposium on mathematical statistics and probability*, ed. by Jerzy Neyman, Berkley, University of California, 1951. p. 481-492.
32. Luce, R. Duncan and Howard Raiffa. *Games and decisions*. New York, Wiley, 1957. 509 p.
33. MacCrimmon, Kenneth R. and Charles A. Ryavec. An analytic study of the P. E. R. T. assumptions. *Operations Research* 12: 16-37. 1964.
34. Markowitz, Harry M. *Portfolio selections*. New York, Wiley, 1959. 344 p.
35. Naylor, Thomas H. The theory of the firm: A comparison of marginal analysis and linear programming. *The Southern Journal of Economics* 32:263-274. 1966.
36. Officer, R. R., A. N. Halter and John L. Dillon. Risk, utility and the palatability of extension advice to farmer groups. *The Australian Journal of Agricultural Economics* 11:171-183. 1967.
37. Potter, Murray H. and Charles B. Morrey, Jr. *College calculus with analytic geometry*. Reading, Mass., Addison-Wesley, 1964. 897 p.

38. Scitovsky, Tibor. Welfare and competition. The economics of a fully employed economy. Chicago, Irwin, 1951. 457 p.
39. Smith, Fred J. and Stanley D. Miles. Oregon farm management simulation: Students manual. Corvallis, [1968]. 35 p. (Oregon State University. Cooperative Extension Service and Dept. of Agricultural Economics)
40. Spillman, W. J. Application of law of diminishing returns to some fertilizer experiments. Journal of Farm Economics 5:36-52. 1923.
41. Stovall, John G. Income variation and selection of enterprises. Journal of Farm Economics 48:1575-1579. 1966.
42. Tolley, H. R., J. D. Black and M. J. B. Ezekiel. Input as related to output in farm organization and cost-of-production studies. Washington, D. C., 1924. 44 p. (U.S. Dept. of Agriculture. Dept. Bulletin 1277)
43. U. S. Code (1946). Vol. I. 1527 p.
44. Von Neumann, John and Oskar Morgenstern. Theory of games and economic behavior. 3d ed. New York, Wiley, 1964. 641 p.
45. Wald, Abram. Statistical Decision Functions. New York, Wiley 1951. 179 p.
46. Warren G. F. Farm management. New York, Macmillan, 1917. 590 p.
47. Williams, D. B. Price expectations and reactions to uncertainty by farmers in Illinois. Journal of Farm Economics 33:20-39. 1951.

APPENDIX

APPENDIX A

LAGRANGIAN MULTIPLIERS AND TRANSFORMATIONS

Lagrangian multipliers are used frequently in the main body of the thesis. A general statement about their behavior and interpretation may be of value to the reader who wishes to pursue the topic further.

Consider the general problem:

$$\text{Min or Max: } G(X_1, X_2 \cdots X_n) = G$$

$$\text{S. T: } K_j - F(X_1, X_2 \cdots X_n) = 0 \quad j=1, m \leq n$$

The Lagrangian form is:

$$R(X, \lambda) = G(X_1 \cdots X_n) + \sum_{j=1}^m \lambda_j [K_j - F(X_1 \cdots X_n)]$$

and the first order condition becomes:

$$\frac{\partial R}{\partial X_i} = \frac{\partial G}{\partial X_i} - \sum_{j=1}^m \lambda_j \frac{\partial F_j}{\partial X_i} = 0 \quad i = 1, n$$

$$\frac{\partial R}{\partial \lambda_j} = K_j - F_j(X_1 \cdots X_n) = 0 \quad j = 1, m$$

From the objective function it follows that the exact differential of G is:

$$dG = \sum_{i=1}^n \frac{\partial G}{\partial X_i} dX_i$$

and from the constraints :

$$dK_j = \sum_{i=1}^n \frac{\partial F_j}{\partial X_i} dX_i \quad j = 1, m$$

In the first order conditions it was established that :

$$\frac{\partial G}{\partial X_i} = \sum_{j=1}^m \lambda_j \frac{\partial F_j}{\partial X_i} \quad i = 1, n$$

Substituting this information into the differential of G establishes that

$$dG = \sum_{i=1}^n \sum_{j=1}^m \lambda_j \frac{\partial F_j}{\partial X_i} dX_i$$

Changing the order of summation results in:

$$dG = \sum_{j=1}^m \lambda_j \sum_{i=1}^n \frac{\partial F_j}{\partial X_i} dX_i$$

which upon simplification yields :

$$dG = \sum_{j=1}^m \lambda_j dK_j$$

If G is a positive definite quadratic form in X and F is a set of linear equations in X , then the first order conditions resulting from minimizing G subject to F can be expressed as:

$$\begin{bmatrix}
 \frac{\partial^2 G}{\partial X_1^2} & \cdots & \frac{\partial^2 G}{\partial X_1 \partial X_n} & \frac{\partial F_1}{\partial X_1} & \cdots & \frac{\partial F_m}{\partial X_1} \\
 & & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\
 & & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\
 \frac{\partial^2 G}{\partial X_n \partial X_1} & \cdots & \frac{\partial^2 G}{\partial X_n^2} & \frac{\partial F_1}{\partial X_n} & \cdots & \frac{\partial F_m}{\partial X_n} \\
 \hline
 \frac{\partial F_1}{\partial X_1} & \cdots & \frac{\partial F_1}{\partial X_n} & 0 & \cdots & 0 \\
 & & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\
 & & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\
 \frac{\partial F_m}{\partial X_1} & \cdots & \frac{\partial F_m}{\partial X_n} & 0 & \cdots & 0
 \end{bmatrix}
 \begin{bmatrix}
 X_1 \\
 \vdots \\
 \vdots \\
 X_n \\
 \vdots \\
 \vdots \\
 \lambda_1 \\
 \vdots \\
 \vdots \\
 \lambda_m
 \end{bmatrix}
 =
 \begin{bmatrix}
 0 \\
 \vdots \\
 \vdots \\
 0 \\
 \vdots \\
 \vdots \\
 K_1 \\
 \vdots \\
 \vdots \\
 K_m
 \end{bmatrix}$$

Note that $\frac{\partial^2 G}{\partial X_r \partial X_s}$ and $\frac{\partial F_j}{\partial X_s}$ are constants. Further more the matrix is symmetric and non-singular if $n \geq m$ and there are no linear dependencies in F .

This system has a solution for X_1, \dots, X_n and $\lambda_1, \dots, \lambda_m$ which can be obtained from the inverted system:

$$\begin{bmatrix}
 C_{11} & \cdots & C_{1n} & a_{11} & \cdots & a_{1m} \\
 & & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\
 & & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\
 & & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\
 C_{1n} & \cdots & C_{nn} & a_{n1} & \cdots & a_{nm} \\
 \hline
 a_{11} & \cdots & a_{n1} & b_{11} & \cdots & b_{1m} \\
 & & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\
 & & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\
 & & \vdots & \vdots & & \vdots \\
 a_{1m} & \cdots & a_{nm} & b_{m1} & \cdots & b_{nm}
 \end{bmatrix}
 \begin{bmatrix}
 0 \\
 \vdots \\
 \vdots \\
 \vdots \\
 0 \\
 \vdots \\
 K_1 \\
 \vdots \\
 \vdots \\
 K_m
 \end{bmatrix}
 =
 \begin{bmatrix}
 X_1 \\
 \vdots \\
 \vdots \\
 \vdots \\
 X_0 \\
 \vdots \\
 \lambda_1 \\
 \vdots \\
 \vdots \\
 \lambda_m
 \end{bmatrix}$$

In the case where $m = 3, n \geq 3$

$$dG = \lambda_1 dK_1 + \lambda_2 dK_2 + \lambda_3 dK_3$$

$$\text{where } \lambda_1 = b_{11}K_1 + b_{12}K_2 + b_{13}K_3 = \frac{\partial G}{\partial K_1}$$

$$\lambda_2 = b_{12}K_1 + b_{22}K_2 + b_{23}K_3 = \frac{\partial G}{\partial K_2}$$

$$\lambda_3 = b_{13}K_1 + b_{23}K_2 + b_{33}K_3 = \frac{\partial G}{\partial K_3}$$

then

$$\begin{aligned} G(K_1 K_2 K_3) &= \int (b_{11}K_1 + b_{12}K_2 + b_{13}K_3) dK_1 + g_1(K_2 K_3) \\ &= \frac{b_{11}K_1^2}{2} + b_{12}K_1 K_2 + b_{13}K_1 K_3 + g_1(K_2 K_3) \end{aligned}$$

and

$$\frac{\partial G(K_1 K_2 K_3)}{\partial K_2} = b_{12}K_1 + \frac{\partial g_1(K_2 K_3)}{\partial K_2} = b_{12}K_1 + b_{22}K_2 + b_{23}K_3$$

hence

$$\frac{\partial g_1(K_2, K_3)}{\partial K_2} = b_{22}K_2 + b_{23}K_3$$

and

$$g_1(K_2, K_3) = \frac{b_{22}K_2^2}{2} + b_{23}K_2 K_3 + g_2(K_3)$$

thus

$$\begin{aligned} G(K_1 K_2 K_3) &= \frac{b_{11}}{2} K_1^2 + b_{12} K_1 K_2 + b_{13} K_1 K_3 + \frac{b_{22}}{2} K_2^2 + b_{23} K_2 K_3 \\ &\quad + g_2(K_3) \end{aligned}$$

and

$$\frac{\partial G(K_1 K_2 K_3)}{\partial K_3} = b_{13} K_1 + b_{23} K_2 + \frac{\partial g_2(K_3)}{\partial K_3} = b_{13} K_1 + b_{23} K_2 + b_{23} K_3$$

hence

$$\frac{\partial g_2(K_3)}{\partial K_3} = b_{33} K_3 \Rightarrow g_2(K_3) = \frac{b_{33}}{2} K_3^2 + K_0$$

Finally

$$G(K_1 K_2 K_3) = \frac{b_{11}}{2} K_1^2 + \frac{b_{22}}{2} K_2^2 + b_{12} K_1 K_2 + b_{13} K_1 K_3 + b_{23} K_2 K_3 + K_0$$

For $m > 3$ the same step by step procedure can be followed to transform $G(X)$ to $G(K)$ with the general results:

$$G(K_1, \dots, K_m) = \frac{1}{2} \sum_{j=1}^m \sum_{k=1}^m b_{jk} K_j K_k$$

APPENDIX B

PROOF OF ASSERTIONS

Proof of Assertion 1: The direction of rotation is found directly from the derivative of the angle θ with respect to r .

The rotation equation is:

$$\tan 2\theta = \frac{2r\sigma_1\sigma_2}{\sigma_1^2 - \sigma_2^2}, \text{ where } -\frac{\pi}{4} < \theta < \frac{\pi}{4}$$

$$\text{and } \sigma_1^2 - \sigma_2^2 < 0$$

then

$$\frac{\partial\theta}{\partial r} = \frac{\sigma_1\sigma_2\cos^2 2\theta}{\sigma_1^2 - \sigma_2^2} < 0$$

hence the direction of rotation is clockwise as r increases.

The properties of elongation are found by examining the ellipse in the rotated coordinate system. Let

$$V = Ay_1'^2 + By_1'y_2' + Cy_2'^2$$

$$\text{where } A = \sigma_1^2 \cos^2 \theta + 2r\sigma_1\sigma_2 \sin \theta \cos \theta + \sigma_2^2 \sin^2 \theta$$

$$B = 0 \text{ since the angle } \theta \text{ is so chosen}$$

$$C = \sigma_1^2 \sin^2 \theta - 2r\sigma_1\sigma_2 \sin \theta \cos \theta + \sigma_2^2 \cos^2 \theta$$

$$V = \text{the variance}$$

$y_1'y_2'$ = the activity levels in the rotated coordinate system.

$$A < C \text{ since } -\frac{\pi}{4} < \theta < \frac{\pi}{4} \text{ and } \sigma_1^2 < \sigma_2^2$$

Then the vertices of the ellipse are at $(\pm \sqrt{V/A}, 0)$ in the (y'_1, y'_2) coordinate system. Let

$$K = \sqrt{V/A}^{48}$$

then

$$\frac{dK}{dr} = \Phi \left[r \sigma_1 \sigma_2 \cos^2 2\theta \left(\frac{\cos^2 \theta - \sin^2 \theta}{\sigma_2^2 - \sigma_1^2} \right) - \sin \theta \cos \theta \sin^2 2\theta \right]$$

where

$$\Phi = [\sigma_1^2 \sigma_2^2 V]^{1/2} [\sigma_1^2 \cos^2 \theta + 2r \sigma_1 \sigma_2 \sin \theta \cos \theta + \sigma_2^2 \sin^2 \theta]^{-3/2}$$

The derivative $\frac{dK}{dr}$ must be evaluated under two cases:

Case 1: where r is positive

$$r > 0 \Rightarrow -\frac{\pi}{4} < \theta < 0 \Rightarrow \sin \theta < 0, \cos \theta > 0$$

and

$$\cos^2 \theta > \sin^2 \theta$$

then

$$r \sigma_1 \sigma_2 \cos^2 2\theta \left(\frac{\cos^2 \theta - \sin^2 \theta}{\sigma_2^2 - \sigma_1^2} \right) > \sin \theta \cos \theta \sin^2 2\theta$$

hence $\frac{dK}{dr} > 0$ and the conclusion that the ellipse elongates as r increases from 0 to 1 holds.

Case 2: where r is negative

$$r < 0 \Rightarrow 0 < \theta < \frac{\pi}{4} \Rightarrow \sin \theta > 0, \cos \theta > 0, \cos^2 \theta > \sin^2 \theta$$

⁴⁸ Since only the positive quadrant is of concern the negative root need not be considered.

then

$$r\sigma_1\sigma_2\cos^2 2\theta \left(\frac{\cos^2 \theta - \sin^2 \theta}{\sigma_2^2 - \sigma_1^2} \right) < \sin \theta \cos \theta \sin^2 2\theta$$

hence $\frac{dK}{dr} < 0$ and the conclusion that the ellipse elongates as r decreases from 0 to -1 holds.

Proof of Assertion 2: It is required to determine the limits on the correlation coefficient so that the expansion path and the activity equations will not have a negative slope.

There are two cases to be evaluated:

Case 1: for

$$\frac{\partial y_1}{\partial E} = \frac{\sigma_2(\sigma_2\mu_1 - r\sigma_1\mu_2)}{(\mu_1^2\sigma_2^2 - 2r\mu_1\mu_2\sigma_1\sigma_2 + \mu_2^2\sigma_1^2)} > 0$$

it must be that $r < \left(\frac{\sigma_2}{\mu_2}\right) / \left(\frac{\sigma_1}{\mu_1}\right) = k_1$

Case 2: for

$$\frac{\partial y_2}{\partial E} = \frac{\sigma_1(\sigma_1\mu_2 - r\sigma_2\mu_1)}{(\mu_1^2\sigma_2^2 - 2r\sigma_1\sigma_2\mu_1\mu_2 + \mu_2^2\sigma_1^2)} > 0$$

it must be that $r < \left(\frac{\sigma_1}{\mu_1}\right) / \left(\frac{\sigma_2}{\mu_2}\right) = k_2$

Note also that $k_1 k_2 = 1$.

Now let r^* be the smaller of k_1 and k_2 , then r^* is the ratio

of the coefficients of variation of the least risky activity to the most risky activity. Only if $r < r^*$ will $y_1, y_2 > 0$ and if $y_1, y_2 > 0$ then the expansion path has a positive slope.

Proof of Assertion 3: The direction of substitution due to variations in the correlation coefficient can be known by taking the derivative of the expansion path with respect to r .

$$y_2 = y_1 \left(\frac{\sigma_1}{\sigma_2} \right) \left(\frac{\mu_2 \sigma_1 - r \mu_1 \sigma_2}{\mu_1 \sigma_2 - r \mu_2 \sigma_1} \right)$$

$$\frac{\partial y_2}{\partial r} = y_1 \left(\frac{\sigma_1}{\sigma_2} \right) \left\{ \frac{(\mu_2 \sigma_1 - \mu_1 \sigma_2)(\mu_2 \sigma_1 + \mu_1 \sigma_2)}{(\mu_1 \sigma_2 - r \mu_2 \sigma_1)^2} \right\}$$

If $\left(\frac{\sigma_1}{\mu_1} \right) > \left(\frac{\sigma_2}{\mu_2} \right)$ then $\frac{\partial y_2}{\partial r} > 0$ and similarly $\frac{\partial y_1}{\partial r} < 0$. If $\left(\frac{\sigma_2}{\mu_2} \right) > \left(\frac{\sigma_1}{\mu_1} \right)$

then $\frac{\partial y_2}{\partial r} < 0$ and similarly $\frac{\partial y_1}{\partial r} > 0$. Thus increases in r cause increases in the least risky activity.

Proof of Assertion 4: The shift of the efficiency frontier can be deduced from the change in the slope of frontier with respect to variations in r . This is done by examining the derivative of $-\lambda_0 = \frac{dV}{dE}$.

$$\frac{dV}{dE} = \frac{2\sigma_1^2 \sigma_2^2 (1-r^2)E}{\mu_1^2 \sigma_2^2 - 2r\sigma_1 \sigma_2 \mu_1 \mu_2 + \mu_2^2 \sigma_1^2}$$

$$\frac{\partial(\frac{dV}{dE})}{\partial r} = \Phi [r^2 - r(\frac{\mu_1^2 \sigma_2^2 + \mu_2^2 \sigma_1^2}{\sigma_1 \sigma_2 \mu_1 \mu_2}) + 1]$$

where

$$\Phi = \frac{4\sigma_1^2 \sigma_2^2 E}{(\mu_1^2 \sigma_2^2 - 2r\sigma_1 \sigma_2 \mu_1 \mu_2 + \mu_2^2 \sigma_1^2)^2} > 0$$

recalling that

$$k_1 = (\frac{\sigma_2}{\mu_2}) / (\frac{\sigma_1}{\mu_1}) \quad \text{and} \quad k_2 = (\frac{\sigma_1}{\mu_1}) / (\frac{\sigma_2}{\mu_2})$$

then arranging the terms accordingly

$$\frac{\partial(\frac{dV}{dE})}{\partial r} = \Phi \sigma_1 \sigma_2 \mu_1 \mu_2 [r^2 - rk_1 - rk_2 + 1]$$

Now define r^* as the minimum of k_1 and k_2 and note that

$0 < r^* < 1$ since $k_1 k_2 = 1$ and $k_1, k_2 > 0$. Suppose $r^* = k_1$, then

$k_2 = \frac{1}{r^*}$. Thus

$$\frac{\partial(\frac{dV}{dE})}{\partial r} = \frac{\Phi \sigma_1 \sigma_2 \mu_1 \mu_2}{r^*} [r^2 r^* - r r^{*2} - r + r^*]$$

$$\frac{\partial(\frac{dV}{dE})}{\partial r} = \Phi \frac{\sigma_1 \sigma_2 \mu_1 \mu_2}{r^*} (1 - r r^*)(r^* - r)$$

hence if $-1 < r < r^*$ then $\frac{\partial(\frac{dV}{dE})}{\partial r} > 0$. Thus, increases in r cause

the efficiency frontier to rise more steeply throughout.

Proof of Assertion 5: This assertion is established from the derivative of the expansion path. First consider that

$$\frac{\partial y_2}{\partial \mu_2} = \frac{\sigma_1^2 y_1 \mu_1 (1-r^2)}{(\mu_1 \sigma_2 - r \mu_2 \sigma_1)^2} > 0$$

Thus, increases in μ_2 cause increases in y_2 . Next consider that

$$\frac{\partial y_2}{\partial \mu_1} = \frac{\sigma_1^2 y_1 \mu_2 (r^2 - 1)}{(\mu_1 \sigma_2 - r \mu_2 \sigma_1)^2} < 0$$

Thus, increases in μ_1 cause decreases in y_2 .

Proof of Assertion 6: This assertion is established from the derivative of $\frac{dV}{dE}$ with respect to μ_1 .

$$\frac{\partial(\frac{dV}{dE})}{\partial \mu_1} = \frac{-4\sigma_1^3 \sigma_2^3 (1-r^2) E \mu_2 (r^* - r)}{(\mu_1^2 \sigma_2^2 - 2r \sigma_1 \sigma_2 \mu_1 \mu_2 + \mu_2^2 \sigma_1^2)^2}$$

If $r < r^*$ then $\frac{\partial(\frac{dV}{dE})}{\partial \mu_1} < 0$. Thus, increases in μ_1 (or μ_2) cause the efficiency frontier to rise less steeply throughout.

Proof of Assertion 7: This assertion is established from the derivatives of the expansion path. First consider

$$\frac{\partial y_2}{\partial \sigma_2} = \frac{-y_1 \sigma_1}{\sigma_2^2 (\mu_1 \sigma_2 - r \mu_2 \sigma_1)^2} [r \mu_1 \sigma_2 (\mu_1 \sigma_2 - r \mu_2 \sigma_1) + (2\mu_1 \sigma_2 - r \mu_2 \sigma_1)(\mu_2 \sigma_1 - r \mu_1 \sigma_2)]$$

letting $r^* = \frac{\sigma_2}{\mu_2} / \frac{\sigma_1}{\mu_1}$ and noting that $0 < r^* < 1$ and $-1 < r < r^*$ then

$$\frac{\partial y_2}{\partial \sigma_2} = \frac{-y_1 \sigma_1}{\sigma_2^2 (\mu_1 \sigma_2 - r \mu_2 \sigma_1)^2} [\mu_2^2 \sigma_1^2 (r^* - r) + \mu_1^2 \sigma_2^2 (\frac{1}{r^*} - r)] < 0$$

Thus, increases in σ_2 cause decreased in y_2 . Second consider

$$\frac{\partial y_2}{\partial \sigma_1} = \frac{y_1}{\sigma_2^2 (\mu_1 \sigma_2 - r \mu_2 \sigma_1)^2} [(2\mu_2 \sigma_1 - r \mu_1 \sigma_2)(\mu_1 \sigma_2 - r \mu_2 \sigma_1) + r \mu_2 \sigma_1 (\mu_2 \sigma_1 - r \mu_1 \sigma_2)]$$

letting $r^* = (\frac{\sigma_2}{\mu_2}) / (\frac{\sigma_1}{\mu_1})$ and noting that $0 < r^* < 1$ and $-1 < r < r^*$

then

$$\frac{\partial y_2}{\partial \sigma_1^2} = \frac{y_1}{\sigma_2^2 (\mu_1 \sigma_2 - r \mu_2 \sigma_1)^2} [\mu_2^2 \sigma_1^2 (r^* - r) + \mu_1^2 \sigma_2^2 (\frac{1}{r^*} - r)] > 0$$

Thus, increases in σ_1 cause increases in y_2 .

Proof of Assertion 8: The proof of the assertion follows from the derivative of the slope of the efficiency frontier.

$$\frac{\partial (\frac{dV}{dE})}{\partial \sigma_1} = \frac{4\sigma_1^2 \sigma_2^2 (1 - r^2)E}{(\mu_1^2 \sigma_2^2 - 2r\sigma_1 \sigma_2 \mu_1 \mu_2 + \mu_2^2 \sigma_1^2)^2} [\mu_1^2 \sigma_2^2 - r\sigma_1 \sigma_2 \mu_1 \mu_2]$$

letting $r^* = (\frac{\sigma_2}{\mu_2}) / (\frac{\sigma_1}{\mu_1})$ and noting $0 < r^* < 1$ and $-1 < r < r^*$ then

$$\frac{\partial (\frac{dV}{dE})}{\partial \sigma_1} = \frac{4\sigma_1^2 \sigma_2^3 \mu_1 \mu_2 (1 - r^2)E (r^* - r)}{(\mu_1^2 \sigma_2^2 - 2r\sigma_1 \sigma_2 \mu_1 \mu_2 + \mu_2^2 \sigma_1^2)^2} > 0$$

Thus, increases in σ_1 cause the slope of the efficiency frontier to be steeper throughout.

APPENDIX C

FORMS FOR OBTAINING COST
AND INCOME DATA

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

REMARKS:

DATE _____

I. AVAILABLE RESOURCES

A. Land Available for Crops (acres)

	Class I	Class II	Class III	Total
Owned				
Rented				
Total				

B. Labor Available for Crops (hours per month)

Month	Operator	Family	Hired	Total
January				
February				
March				
April				
May				
June				
July				
August				
September				
October				
November				
December				

C. Irrigation Water (acre inches per month)

Month	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	June	July	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
Amount												

D. Operating Captial (\$\$)

MAXIMUM EXPOSURE

II. CROP INCOME INFORMATION

Crop Name	Price Estimate			Yield Estimate			Land Restrictions		
	Most Pessimistic	Most Likely	Most Optimistic	Most Pessimistic	Most Likely	Most Optimistic	Land Class	Max. Acres	Min. Acres

III. EXPENSE INFORMATION FOR

Name of Crop

A. Labor Required (Hours per acre per month)

Month	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
Hours per Acre												

B. Irrigation Water Requested (Acre inches per acre per month)

Month	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
Acre inches per Acre												

C. Operating Capital Required (\$\$ per acre and % per month)

Item		Amount	Month of Revenue or Expense in %											
			Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
revenue	crop sales													
	Total													
expense	mach. equip													
	fertilizer													
	spray, dust													
	seed													
	supplies													
	Total													
Gross Margin														

APPENDIX D
COMPUTER PROGRAMS

PROGRAM INPUT

THIS PROGRAM IS THE FIRST OF THREE PROGRAMS DESIGNED TO SOLVE THE FARM ENTERPRISE SELECTION UNDER UNCERTAINTY PROBLEM. THIS PROGRAM PREPARES THE DATA FOR INPUT INTO THE SECOND PROGRAM. UNDER CERTAIN OPTIONS REGARDING CORRELATION COEFFICIENTS, YOU WILL NEED THE MASTER CORRELATION MATRIX PREPARED BY PROGRAM CORRELATE AND FILED FOR ACCESS BY THIS PROGRAM.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SETTING UP INPUT FILE

SET UP OF CONTROL CARD

COLUMN 1-2, ENTER M, THE NO. OF CONSTRAINTS MAX 99
 COLUMN 3-4, ENTER N, THE NO. OF ACTIVITIES MAX 10
 COLUMN 5, LEAVE BLANK OR ZERO
 COLUMN 6, ENTER 1 IF YOU WISH TO USE TRIANGLE DISTN FOR PRICE AND YIELD DATA
 ENTER 2 IF YOU WISH TO USE MEAN AND VARIANCE ESTIMATES FOR PRICE AND YIELD DATA
 ENTER 3 IF YOU WISH TO USE GROSS MARGIN DATA FOR EACH ACTIVITY
 COLUMN 7, ENTER BLANK OR ZERO
 COLUMN 8, ENTER 1 IF YOU WISH TO USE MASTER CORRELATION
 ENTER 2 IF YOU WISH TO USE ZERO CORRELATION
 ENTER 3 IF YOU WISH TO SUPPLY OWN CORRELATION
 COLUMN 9, ENTER BLANK OR ZERO
 COLUMN 10, ENTER 0 (ZERO) IF YOU DO NOT WISH EQUATIONS FOR EFFICIENCY FRONTIER AND ACTIVITY LEVELS.
 ENTER 1 IF YOU WISH THESE EQUATIONS.

SET UP OF LABEL CARDS

YOU MUST HAVE EXACTLY $M+N+2$ LABEL CARDS. PREPARE LABEL CARDS FIRST FOR ACTIVITIES, THEN FOR CONSTRAINTS, THEN FOR CLIENT IDENTIFICATION AND ADDRESS. IN SUCCEEDING SECTIONS BE SURE TO FOLLOW EXACTLY THE SAME ORDER AS YOU DO IN LABELS.

COLUMN 1-13, ENTER NAME OF ACTIVITY OR CONSTRAINT
 COLUMN 14, ENTER BLANK, DO NOT ENTER ZERO
 COLUMN 15-16, ENTER UNITS SUCH AS ACRES, HOURS, ETC.
 COLUMN 17-20, ENTER BLANK
 COLUMN 21-22, IF YOU ENTERED 2 OR 3 IN COLUMN 8 OF THE CONTROL CARD LEAVE BLANKS. IF YOU ENTERED 1 IN COLUMN 8 OF THE CONTROL CARD THEN YOU MUST ENTER ACTIVITY IDENTIFICATION AS IT APPEARS IN MASTER CORRELATION MATRIX.
 PREPARE LABEL CARDS FOR ACTIVITIES FIRST, THEN FOR THE CONSTRAINTS. YOU SHOULD NOW HAVE $M+N$ CARDS. NOW PREPARE A NAME CARD

COLUMN 1-16, ENTER NAME OF YOUR CLIENT.

NOW PREPARE AN ADDRESS CARD

COLUMN 1-16, ENTER ADDRESS OF YOUR CLIENT.

THIS COMPLETES THE LABEL CARDS. THE BALANCE OF THE DATA MUST BE ENTERED IN FREE FORM. SEPARATE EACH ENTRY WITH A COMMA (,)

00001
 00002
 00003
 00004
 00005
 00006
 00007
 00008
 00009
 00010
 00011
 00012
 00013
 00014
 00015
 00016
 00017
 00018
 00019
 00020
 00021
 00022
 00023
 00024
 00025
 00026
 00027
 00028
 00029
 00030
 00031
 00032
 00033
 00034
 00035
 00036
 00037
 00038
 00039
 00040
 00041
 00042
 00043
 00044
 00045
 00046
 00047
 00048
 00049
 00050
 00051
 00052
 00053
 00054
 00055
 00056
 00057
 00058
 00059

OR BLANKS.

SET UP OF PRICE AND YIELD DATA.

IF YOU ENTERED 1 IN COLUMN 6 OF CONTROL CARD YOU MUST SUPPLY PARAMETERS OF PRICE AND YIELD FOR TRIANGULAR DISTRIBUTION AND AN ESTIMATE FOR VARIABLE COST. FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE USE A SEPARATE CARD FOR EACH ACTIVITY. MAKE SURE THAT YOU PUT CARDS IN EXACTLY SAME ORDER AS LABELS. FOR EACH ACTIVITY ENTER THE REQUIRED DATA IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER, SEPARATING EACH ENTRY BY BLANKS OR COMMA

MOST PESSIMISTIC PRICE
MOST LIKELY PRICE
MOST OPTIMISTIC PRICE
MOST PESSIMISTIC YIELD
MOST LIKELY YIELD
MOST OPTIMISTIC YIELD
VARIABLE COST PER UNIT OF ACTIVITY

IF YOU ENTERED 2 IN COLUMN 6 OF CONTROL CARD YOU MUST SUPPLY MEAN AND VARIANCE ESTIMATES FOR PRICE AND YIELD AND AN ESTIMATE FOR VARIABLE COST. FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE USE A SEPARATE CARD FOR EACH ACTIVITY. MAKE SURE THAT YOU PUT CARDS IN EXACTLY SAME ORDER AS LABELS. FOR EACH ACTIVITY ENTER THE REQUIRED DATA IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER SEPARATING EACH ENTRY BY BLANKS OR COMMA.

MEAN PRICE
MEAN YIELD
VARIANCE OF PRICE
VARIANCE OF YIELD
VARIABLE COST PER UNIT OF ACTIVITY

IF YOU ENTERED 3 IN COLUMN 6 OF CONTROL CARD YOU MUST SUPPLY MEAN AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS OF GROSS MARGIN FOR EACH ACTIVITY. FIRST ENTER THE MEAN GROSS MARGIN FOR EACH ACTIVITY IN EXACTLY SAME ORDER AS ACTIVITIES ARE IN LABEL CARDS. SEPARATING EACH ENTRY BY BLANKS OR COMMA. THEN ENTER STANDARD DEVIATIONS OF GROSS MARGIN OF EACH ACTIVITY IN EXACTLY SAME ORDER AS ACTIVITIES ARE ON LABEL CARDS SEPARATING EACH ENTRY BY BLANKS OR COMMA.

THE PRICE AND YIELD DATA SHOULD NOW BE COMPLETE. ON A NEW CARD ENTER 9999

SET UP OF CORRELATION MATRIX.

IF YOU ENTERED 1 OR 3 IN COLUMN 8 OF CONTROL CARD THE CORRELATION MATRIX IS AUTOMATICALLY PREPARED

IF YOU ENTERED 2 IN COLUMN 8 OF CONTROL CARD, THEN YOU MUST SUPPLY THE UPPER TRIANGLE OF AN N-DIMENSIONAL CORRELATION MATRIX. ENTER THE ELEMENTS BY ROW. WHEN YOU HAVE ENTERED THE REQUIRED ELEMENTS, ENTER 9999 ON A NEW LINE.

THIS COMPLETES THE CORRELATION DATA.

SET UP OF COEFFICIENT MATRIX AA12.

ENTER ACTIVITIES AND RESOURCES IN EXACTLY SAME ORDER AS LABEL CARDS, FOR THE COEFFICIENT MATRIX ACTIVITIES ARE ROWS AND RESOURCES ARE COLUMNS. FOR THE FIRST ACTIVITY

00060
00061
00062
00063
00064
00065
00066
00067
00068
00069
00070
00071
00072
00073
00074
00075
00076
00077
00078
00079
00080
00081
00082
00083
00084
00085
00086
00087
00088
00089
00090
00091
00092
00093
00094
00095
00096
00097
00098
00099
00100
00101
00102
00103
00104
00105
00106
00107
00108
00109
00110
00111
00112
00113
00114
00115
00116
00117
00118
00119
00120
00121

ENTER RESOURCE REQUIREMENTS ON HOWEVER MANY CARDS NEEDED
SEPARATING EACH ENTRY BY BLANKS OR COMMA. REPEAT UNTIL
ALL ACTIVITIES ARE COMPLETE. YOU SHOULD HAVE AN NXN
MATRIX WITH THE RIGHT SQUARE PORTION AN NXN NEGATIVE
IDENTITY MATRIX. ON A NEW CARD ENTER 9999
THIS COMPLETES THE COEFFICIENT MATRIX

SET UP OF RESOURCE LEVEL VECTOR GG
ENTER ALL OF THE RESOURCE LEVELS. MAKE SURE THAT THE
LAST N ELEMENTS ARE EITHER ZERO OR NEGATIVE NUMBERS. WHEN
YOU HAVE ENTERED EVERY ELEMENT, ENTER 9999 ON A NEW LINE.

YOU HAVE NOW ENTERED ALL OF THE DATA. AS A FINAL CHECK MAKE
SURE ALL DATA LINES CONFORM TO THE ORDER OF THE LABEL CARDS.
NOW FILE THE DATA AND GOOD LUCK

DIRECTORY OF LOGICAL UNIT NUMBERS

LUN 1 = DATA FILE
LUN 2 = CORRELATION MATRIX FILE
LUN 3 = LETTER FILE
LUN 4 = FILE (STORES INFORMATION FOR PROGRAM OUTPUT)
LUN 5 = FILE (STORES INFORMATION FOR INPUT TO PROGRAM
PROCESS)
LUN 6 = PLOT (PLOTTER)
LUN 34 = LP (LINE PRINTER)
LUN 61 = TELETYPE OUTPUT.

```

DIMENSION PARAM(20,7),RLAB(122,2),MD(122),RR(50,50),
ICORR(20,20),A11(20,20),AA12(20,100),GG(100),VAR(20,4),AMEAN(20,4)
2,IDLK(100),IDAA12(100)
READ(1,1000) M,N,IHAVE1,IHAVE2,IWANT
N1=N+1
N2=N+2
NM=N+M
NM1=NM+1
NM2=NM+2
WRITE(4) M,N,N1,N2,NM,NM1,NM2,IHAVE1,IHAVE2,IWANT
WRITE(5) M,N,N1,N2,NM,NM1,NM2,IHAVE2
DO 10 I=1,NM2
READ(1,1001) (RLAB(I,J),J=1,2),MD(I)
WRITE(4) RLAB
GO TO(20,30,40),IHAVE1
DO 21 I=1,N
DO 21 J=1,7
PARAM(I,J)=FFIN(I)
KCHECK=FFIN(I)
IF(KCHECK,NE,9999) GO TO 990
WRITE(4) PARAM
DO 22 I=1,N
AMEAN(I,1)=(PARAM(I,1)+PARAM(I,2)+PARAM(I,3))/3.0
AMEAN(I,2)=(PARAM(I,4)+PARAM(I,5)+PARAM(I,6))/3.0
VAR(I,1)=((PARAM(I,3)-PARAM(I,1))**2-(PARAM(I,2)-PARAM(I,1))
I*(PARAM(I,3)-PARAM(I,2)))/18.0
VAR(I,2)=((PARAM(I,6)-PARAM(I,4))**2-(PARAM(I,5)-PARAM(I,4))
I*(PARAM(I,6)-PARAM(I,5)))/18.0
VAR(I,3)=VAR(I,1)*VAR(I,2)+VAR(I,1)*AMEAN(I,2)**2+VAR(I,2)
I*AMEAN(I,1)**2
AMEAN(I,3)=AMEAN(I,1)*AMEAN(I,2)

```

	AMEAN(I,4)=AMEAN(I,3)-PARAM(I,7)	00184
22	VAR(I,4)=SQRT(VAR(I,3))	00185
C	IF DESIRED A WRITE STATEMENT CAN GO HERE	00186
	GO TO 44	00187
30	DO 31 I=1,N	00188
	DO 31 J=1,3	00189
31	AMEAN(I,J)=FFIN(I)	00190
	DO 32 I=1,N	00191
	DO 32 J=1,2	00192
32	VAR(I,J)=FFIN(I)	00193
	KCHECK=FFIN(I)	00194
	IF(KCHECK.NE.9999) GO TO 991	00195
	DO 33 I=1,N	00196
	AMEAN(I,4)=AMEAN(I,3)	00197
	AMEAN(I,3)=AMEAN(I,1)*AMEAN(I,2)	00198
	AMEAN(I,4)=AMEAN(I,3)-AMEAN(I,4)	00199
	VAR(I,3)=VAR(I,1)*VAR(I,2)+VAR(I,1)*AMEAN(I,2)**2+VAR(I,2)	00200
	I*AMEAN(I,1)**2	00201
33	VAR(I,4)=SQRT(VAR(I,3))	00202
C	IF DESIRED A WRITE STATEMENT CAN GO HERE	00203
	GO TO 44	00204
40	DO 41 I=1,N	00205
41	AMEAN(I,4)=FFIN(I)	00206
	DO 42 I=1,N	00207
42	VAR(I,4)=FFIN(I)	00208
	KCHECK=FFIN(I)	00209
	IF(KCHECK.NE.9999) GO TO 992	00210
	DO 43 I=1,N	00211
	DO 43 J=1,3	00212
	AMEAN(I,J)=0.0	00213
43	VAR(I,J)=0.0	00214
C	IF DESIRED A WRITE STATEMENT CAN GO HERE	00215
44	CONTINUE	00216
	WRITE(34,1005)	00217
	DO 45 I=1,N	00218
45	WRITE(34,1003) I, (AMEAN(I,J),J=1,4), (VAR(I,J),J=1,4)	00219
	WRITE(4) AMEAN	00220
	WRITE(4) VAR	00221
	GO TO (50,60,70),IHAVE2	00222
50	REWIND 2	00223
	READ(2) RR	00224
	DO 51 I=1,N	00225
	II=MD(I)	00226
	DO 51 J=1,N	00227
	JJ=MD(J)	00228
51	CORR(I,J)=RR(II,JJ)	00229
C	IF DESIRED A WRITE STATEMENT CAN GO HERE	00230
	GO TO 72	00231
60	DO 61 I=1,N	00232
	DO 61 J=1,N	00233
	CORR(I,J)=FFIN(I)	00234
61	CORR(J,I)=CORR(I,J)	00235
	KCHECK=FFIN(I)	00236
	IF(KCHECK.NE.9999) GO TO 993	00237
C	IF DESIRED A WRITE STATEMENT CAN GO HERE	00238
	GO TO 72	00239
70	DO 71 I=1,N	00240
	DO 71 J=1,N	00241
	CORR(I,J)=0.0	00242
71	IF(I.EQ.J) CORR(I,J)=1.0	00243
C	IF DESIRED A WRITE STATEMENT CAN GO HERE	00244
72	CONTINUE	00245

	WRITE(34,1006)	00246
	DO 104 I=1,N	00247
104	WRITE(34,1003) I,(CORR(I,J),J=1,N)	00248
	WRITE(4) CORR	00249
	DO 80 I=1,N	00250
	DO 80 J=1,N	00251
80	CORR(I,J)=CORR(I,J)*VAR(J,4)	00252
	DO 81 J=1,N	00253
	DO 81 I=1,N	00254
81	CORR(I,J)=CORR(I,J)*VAR(I,4)	00255
	DO 82 I=1,N	00256
	DO 82 J=1,N	00257
82	ALL(I,J)=2.0*CORR(I,J)	00258
	DO 83 I=1,N	00259
83	ALL(I,N1)=AMEAN(I,4)	00260
	DO 84 J=1,N	00261
84	ALL(N1,J)=AMEAN(J,4)	00262
	ALL(N1,N1)=0.0	00263
C	IF DESIRED A WRITE STATEMENT CAN GO HERE	00264
	WRITE(34,1007)	00265
	DO 105 I=1,N1	00266
105	WRITE(34,1003) I,(ALL(I,J),J=1,N1)	00267
	WRITE(4) ALL	00268
	WRITE(5) ALL	00269
	DO 90 I=1,N	00270
	DO 90 J=1,M	00271
90	AA12(I,J)=FFIN(I)	00272
	KCHECK=FFIN(I)	00273
	IF(KCHECK.NE.9999) GO TO 994	00274
C	IF DESIRED A WRITE STATEMENT CAN GO HERE	00275
	WRITE(34,1002)	00276
	DO 106 J=1,M	00277
106	WRITE(34,1003) J,(AA12(I,J),I=1,N)	00278
	WRITE(4) AA12	00279
	WRITE(5) AA12	00280
	DO 91 I=1,M	00281
91	GG(I)=FFIN(I)	00282
	KCHECK=FFIN(I)	00283
	IF(KCHECK.NE.9999) GO TO 995	00284
C	IF DESIRED A WRITE STATEMENT CAN GO HERE	00285
	WRITE(34,1009)	00286
	DO 107 I=1,M	00287
107	WRITE(34,1003) I,GG(I)	00288
	WRITE(4) GG	00289
	WRITE(5) GG	00290
	K=0	00291
	IF(IHAVE2.EQ.3) GO TO 108	00292
	MN=M-N	00293
	MN1=MN+1	00294
	DO 109 I=1,MN	00295
109	IDAA12(I)=I	00296
	ACV=99999999.	00297
	DO 110 I=1,N	00298
	IF(VAR(I,4)/AMEAN(I,4).GE.ACIV) GO TO 110	00299
	ACV=VAR(I,4)/AMEAN(I,4)	00300
	MIN=I	00301
110	CONTINUE	00302
	DO 111 I=1,N	00303
	IF(MIN.NE.I) GO TO 112	00304
	IDAA12(MN1)=I+MN	00305
	GO TO 111	00306
112	K=K+1	00307

111	IDSLK(K)=I+MN	00308
	CONTINUE	00309
	WRITE(5) K	00310
	WRITE(5) IDAA12	00311
	WRITE(5) IDSLK	00312
	MK=M-K	00313
	WRITE(61,1017) K	00314
	WRITE(61,1017) (IDAA12(I),I=1,MK)	00315
	WRITE(61,1017) (IDSLK(I),I=1,K)	00316
1017	FORMAT(/10I4/10I4/10I4/10I4)	00317
108	WRITE(61,1004) (RLAR(NMI,J),J=1,2)	00318
	GO TO 999	00319
990	WRITE(61,1010)	00320
	GO TO 998	00321
991	WRITE(61,1011)	00322
	GO TO 998	00323
992	WRITE(61,1012)	00324
	GO TO 998	00325
993	WRITE(61,1013)	00326
	GO TO 998	00327
994	WRITE(61,1014)	00328
	GO TO 998	00329
995	WRITE(61,1015)	00330
	GO TO 998	00331
998	WRITE(61,1016)	00332
	GO TO 999	00333
1000	FORMAT(5I2)	00334
1001	FORMAT(2A8,4X,I2)	00335
1002	FORMAT(#1 THE INPUT MATRIX AA12#)	00336
1003	FORMAT(1X,I2,10F12.2)	00337
1004	FORMAT(1X,2A8#YOUR INPUT IS PREPARED#)	00338
1005	FORMAT(#1THE MEANS AND VARIANCES#)	00339
1006	FORMAT(#1THE COVARIANCE MATRIX#)	00340
1007	FORMAT(#1THE INPUT MATRIX, AA11 #)	00341
1008	FORMAT(#1 THE ORIGINAL INPUT DATA#)	00342
1009	FORMAT(#1 THE INPUT MATRIX GG#)	00343
1010	FORMAT(# ERROR IN THE INPUT OF THE PARAMETERS OF THE#	00344
	I# TRIANGULAR DISTRIBUTION#)	00345
1011	FORMAT(# ERROR IN THE YIELD AND PRICE PARAMETER INPUT#)	00346
1012	FORMAT(# ERROR IN THE GROSS INCOME INPUT#)	00347
1013	FORMAT(# ERROR IN THE CORRELATION COEFFICIENT INPUT#)	00348
1014	FORMAT(# ERROR IN THE PRODUCTION COEFFICIENT INPUT#)	00349
1015	FORMAT(# ERROR IN THE AVAILABLE RESOURCES INPUT#)	00350
1016	FORMAT(# CALCULATION NOT COMPLETED, CHECK THE INDICATED DATA#)	00351
999	CALL EXIT	00352
	END	00353

```

PROGRAM PROCESS
COMMON A11,A12,AA12,GG,G,RG,S,IDSLK,IDA12,K,K1,MK,MK1,
B11K,B11KK,
IN,M,
N1,N2,NK1,NK2,NM1,NK,SMAX,SMIN,IMAX,IMIN
EQUIVALENCE (A11(1,1),B11(1))
1,(AA12(1,1),C(1,1))
DIMENSION A11(20,20),L(20),MM(20),B(20),A12(20,100),
B11(1),B11K(20,20),C(20,100),B11KK(20,20)
2,G(100),RG(121),S(121)
3,IN(100),IDA12(100),IDSLK(100)
4,AA12(20,100),GG(100)
6,OUT1(7),OUT2(21,3),OUT3(100,4)
5,R(121),ACT(121)
7,IDSLKB(100),IDAB12(100)
C READING OF ORIGINAL DATA *****
READ(5) M,N,N1,N2,NM,NM1,NM2,IHAVE2
READ(5) A11
READ(5) AA12
READ(5) GG
SSMIN=0.0
ICOUNT=0
K=0
IF(IHAVE2.EQ.3) GO TO 6200
READ(5) K
READ(5) IDAA12
READ(5) IDSLK
GO TO 6300
6200 DO 2 I=1,M
IDSLK(I)=0
2 IDAA12(I)=I
6300 ISTEP=0
SSMIN=0.
6000 K1=K+1
MK=M-K
MK1=M-K-1
N1=N+1
N2=N+2
NK1=N+K+1
NK2=N+K+2
NM1=N+M+1
NK=N+K
CALL COMPUT
CONTINUE
IF(SMIN=SMAX) 2101,2101,203
204 WRITE(34,1013) ISTEP
C ERROR MESSAGE
1013 FORMAT(1 SMAX IS GREATER THAN SMIN DURING STEP# 13)
CALL EXIT
203 ISTEP=ISTEP+1
OUT1(1)=SMIN
OUT1(2)=SMAX
OUT1(3)=-.5*B11K(I,N1)
OUT1(4)=0.
DO 205 I=1,K
II=I+N1
205 OUT1(4)=-B11K(1,II)*G(I)+OUT1(4)
OUT1(5)=0.
DO 206 I=1,K
W=0.

```

```

00001
00002
00003
00004
00005
00006
00007
00008
00009
00010
00011
00012
00013
00014
00015
00016
00017
00018
00019
00020
00021
00022
00023
00024
00025
00026
00027
00028
00029
00030
00031
00032
00033
00034
00035
00036
00037
00038
00039
00040
00041
00042
00043
00044
00045
00046
00047
00048
00049
00050
00051
00052
00053
00054
00055
00056
00057
00058
00059
00060

```

	00 207 J=1,K	00061
	JJ=J+N1	00062
207	W=G(J)*B11K(I+1,JJ)+W	00063
	W=W*G(I)	00064
206	CUT1(5)=W+CUT1(5)	00065
	CUT1(5)=-.5*CUT1(5)	00066
	CUT1(6)=CUT1(3)*CUT1(1)**2+CUT1(4)*CUT1(1)+CUT1(5)	00067
	CUT1(7)=SQRT(CUT1(6))	00068
	DO 208 I=1,N1	00069
	CUT2(I,1)=S(I)	00070
	CUT2(I,2)=RG(I)	00071
208	CUT2(I,3)=CUT2(I,1)*CUT1(I)+CUT2(I,2)	00072
	DO 209 I=N2,NK1	00073
	II=I-N1	00074
	JJ=IDSLK(II)	00075
	CUT3(JJ,1)=S(I)	00076
	CUT3(JJ,2)=RG(I)	00077
	CUT3(JJ,3)=0.0	00078
209	CUT3(JJ,4)=CUT3(JJ,1)*CUT1(I)+CUT3(JJ,2)	00079
	DO 210 I=NK2,NM1	00080
	II=I-NK1	00081
	JJ=IDAA12(II)	00082
	CUT3(JJ,1)=S(I)	00083
	CUT3(JJ,2)=RG(I)	00084
	CUT3(JJ,3)=CUT3(JJ,1)*CUT1(I)+CUT3(JJ,2)	00085
210	CUT3(JJ,4)=0.0	00086
	WRITE(4) ISTEP	00087
	WRITE(4) CUT1	00088
	WRITE(4) CUT2	00089
	WRITE(4) CUT3	00090
	WRITE(61,9000) ISTEP,SMIN	00091
9000	FORMAT(* STEP# I3 *F IS#F20.2)	00092
2101	IF(N.EQ.K1.AND.IMIN.GT.NK1)211,212	00093
212	KNC=0	00094
	CALL SELECT(IMIN,IMIN,KNC)	00095
	GO TO 6000	00096
211	DO 213 I=1,K	00097
	JJ=I+N1	00098
213	ACT(I)=S(JJ)*SMIN+RG(JJ)	00099
	DO 214 I=1,K	00100
	DO 214 J=1,K	00101
	IF(ACT(I).LE.ACT(J))214,215	00102
215	SAVE=ACT(I)	00103
	ACT(I)=ACT(J)	00104
	ACT(J)=SAVE	00105
	SAVE=IDSLK(I)	00106
	IDSLK(I)=IDSLK(J)	00107
	IDSLK(J)=SAVE	00108
214	CONTINUE	00109
	SSMIN=SMIN	00110
	JMIN=IMIN	00111
	DO 2155 J=1,K	00112
2155	IDSLK8(J)=IDSLK(J)	00113
	DO 2152 J=1,MK	00114
2152	IDAB12(J)=IDAA12(J)	00115
	DO 2151 I=1,K	00116
	DO 2153 J=1,K	00117
2153	IDSLK(J)=IDSLK8(J)	00118
	DO 2154 J=1,MK	00119
2154	IDAA12(J)=IDAB12(J)	00120
	KNC=1	00121
	II=I+N1	00122

	JMIN=JMIN5	00123
	CALL SELECT(II,JMIN,KNC)	00124
	CALL COMPUT	00125
214	IF (SMIN.GE.SMAX) 216,2151	00126
2151	IF (SMIN.GE.SSMIN) 207,2151	00127
	CONTINUE	00128
	ISTEP=9999	00129
	WRITE(4) ISTEP	00130
	REWIND 4	00131
	CALL EXIT	00132
	END	00133
		00134
C	SUBROUTINE COMPUTE IS TO BE INSERTED HERE	00135
	SUBROUTINE COMPUT	00136
	COMMON A11,A12,AA12,GG,G,RG,S,IDSLK,IDA12,K,K1,MK,MK1,	00137
	B11K,B11KK,	00138
	IN,M,	00139
	INI, N2,NK1,NK2,NM1,NK,SMAX,SMIN,IMAX,IMIN	00140
	EQUIVALENCE (A11(1,1),B11(1)),(AA12(1,1),C(1,1))	00141
	DIMENSION A11(20,20),L(20),MM(20),B(20),A12(20,100),	00142
	B11(1),B11K(20,20),C(20,100),B11KK(20,20)	00143
	2,G(100),RG(121),S(121)	00144
	3,IN(100),IDA12(100),IDSLK(100)	00145
	4,AA12(20,100),GG(100),RLAB(122,2)	00146
	5,R(121),ACT(121)	00147
	REWIND 5	00148
	READ(5) M,N,N1,N2,NM,NM1,NM2,IHAVE2	00149
	READ(5) A11	00150
	READ(5) AA12	00151
	READ(5) GG	00152
C	ADD CONSTRAINTS TO A11	00153
	IDN=N1	00154
	DO 1 J=1,K	00155
	JJ=IDSLK(J)	00156
	DO 2 I=1,N	00157
	A11(I,IDN+1)=AA12(I,JJ)	00158
2	A11(IDN+1,I)=AA12(I,JJ)	00159
1	IDN>IDN+1	00160
	DO 3 I=N1,NK1	00161
	DO 3 J=N1,NK1	00162
3	A11(I,J)=0.	00163
C	SET UP A12	00164
	DO 4 J=1,MK	00165
	JJ=IDA12(J)	00166
	DO 4 I=1,N	00167
4	A12(I,J)=AA12(I,JJ)	00168
	DO 5 I=N1,NK1	00169
	DO 5 J=1,MK	00170
5	A12(I,J)=0.	00171
C	SET UP G	00172
	DO 6 I=1,K	00173
	II=IDSLK(I)	00174
6	G(I)=GG(II)	00175
	IK=1	00176
	DO 7 I=K1,M	00177
10	CONTINUE	00178
	DO 8 J=1,K	00179
	IF (IDSLK(J)-IK) 8,9,8	00180
9	IK=IK+1	00181
	GO TO 10	00182
8	CONTINUE	00183
	G(I)=GG(IK)	00184

```

7      IK=IK+1
      CALL ARRAY (2,NK1,NK1,20,20,A11,A11)
      CALL ARRAY (2,NK1,MK,20,100,A12,A12)
      CALL MINV (B11,NK1,NFT,L,MM)
C      MESSAGE FOR SINGULAR MATRIX
      IA=1
      DO 11 J=1,NK1
      DO 11 I=N1,NK1
      IR=NK1*(J-1)+I
      B11K(IA)=B11(IR)
11     IA=IA+1
      C1=-1.0
      CALL SMPY(B11K,C1,B11KK,K1,NK1,0)
      CALL MPRD(B11KK,A12,C,K1,NK1,0,0,MK)
      CALL ARRAY(1,K1,NK1,20,20,B11K,B11K)
      CALL ARRAY(1,K1,MK,20,100,C,C)
      DO 12 J=1,NK1
      RG(J)=0.
      S(J)=B11K(1,J)
      DO 12 I=1,K
12     RG(J)=RG(J)+B11K(I+1,J)*G(I)
      DO 13 J=NK2,NM1
      JJ=J-N-1
      RG(J)=G(JJ)
      JJ=J-NK1
      S(J)=C(1,JJ)
      DO 13 I=1,K
13     RG(J)=RG(J)+C(I+1,JJ)*G(I)
      DO 14 I=1,NM1
      IF(S(I)) 15,16,17
15     R(I)=-RG(I)/S(I)
C      E MUST BE LESS THAN R(I) ::::::::::::::::::::
      IN(I)=1
      GO TO 14
16     R(I)=9999999.
C      VALID FOR ALL E*****
      IN(I)=2
      GO TO 14
17     R(I)=-RG(I)/S(I)
C      E MUST BE GREATER THAN R(I)*****
      IN(I)=3
      CONTINUE
14     IMAX=0
      IMIN=0
      SMAX=-9999999.
      SMIN=9999999.
      DO 18 I=N2,NM1
      IF(IN(I)-2) 19,18,20
19     IF(R(I)-SMIN) 21,18,18
21     SMIN=R(I)
      IMIN=I
      GO TO 18
20     IF(R(I)-SMAX) 18,18,22
22     SMAX=R(I)
      IMAX=I
18     CONTINUE
      WRITE(61,9000) SMIN,SMAX
9000  FORMAT(= FROM COMPUT SMIN I SMAX #2F20.2 )
      RETURN
      END

```

C	SUBROUTINE SELECT IS TO BE INSERTED HERE	00245
	SUBROUTINE SELECT(JMIN,IMIN,KNC)	00246
	COMMON A11,A12,AA12,GG,G,RG,S,IDSLK,IDA12,K,K1,MK,MK1,	00247
	I1J1K,B11KK,	00248
	IN,M,	00249
	IN1,N2,NK1,NK2,NM1,NK,SMAX,SMIN,IMAX	00250
		00251
	DIMENSION A11(20,20),L(20),MM(20),B(20),A12(20,100),	00252
	I1J1(1),B11K(20,20),C(20,100),B11KK(20,20),	00253
	2G(100),RG(121),S(121),	00254
	3IN(100),IDA12(100),IDSLK(100),	00255
	4AA12(20,100),GG(100),	00256
	5R(121),ACT(121)	00257
	EQUIVALENCE(A11(1,1),B11(1)),(AA12(1,1),C(1,1))	00258
	IF(IMIN.GT.NK1)10,1	00259
10	JJ=IMIN-NK1	00260
	IDSLK(K+1)=IDA12(JJ)	00261
	DO 11 I=JJ,MK	00262
11	IDA12(I)=IDA12(I+1)	00263
	K=K+1	00264
	IF(KNC.EQ.1)7,20	00265
7	IMIN=JMIN	00266
1	JJ=IMIN-N1	00267
	II=MK+1-KNC	00268
	DO 2 I=1,MK	00269
	IF(IDAA12(II-1).GT.IDSLK(JJ))3,4	00270
3	IDAA12(II)=IDA12(II-1)	00271
	II=II-1	00272
	GO TO 2	00273
4	IDAA12(II)=IDSLK(JJ)	00274
	GO TO 5	00275
2	CONTINUE	00276
5	CONTINUE	00277
	DO 6 I=JJ,K	00278
6	IDSLK(I)=IDSLK(I+1)	00279
	K=K+1	00280
20	CONTINUE	00281
	KM=M-K	00282
C	WRITE(61,9001)(IDA12(I),I=1,KM)	00283
	WRITE(61,9001)(IDSLK(I),I=1,K)	00284
9001	FORMAT(/10I3/10I3/10I3)	00285
	RETURN	00286
	END	00287
	FINIS	00288

```

PROGRAM OUTPUT
COMMON IARRY(12),ARRAY(22),LABELS(63),N,KSTEP,MINC3,MAXC1,MAXC2,
1  EMAX,CUT1,CUT2,CUT3,NINT
REAL MINC3,MAXC1,MAXC2
COMMON/DATA/CONST(7)
DIMENSION CUT1(7),CUT2(21,3),CUT3(100,4),PART1(122,10),PART2(7)
1,RLATTER(50,10),RLAR(122,2)
2,PARAM(20,7),AMEAN(20,4),VAR(20,4),CORR(20,20),
3A11(20,20),AA12(20,100),GG(100)
EQUIVALENCE (PART1(1,1),PART2(1))
READ(4) M,N,N1,N2,NM,NM1,NM2,IHAVE1,THAVE2,IWANT
READ(4) RLAR
IF(IHAVE1.GT.1) GO TO 9
READ(4) PARAM
READ(4) AMEAN
READ(4) VAR
READ(4) CORR
READ(4) A11
READ(4) AA12
READ(4) GG
RFWIND 3
IPAGE=1
READ(3,10005)((RLATTER(I,J),J=1,10),I=1,50)
WRITE(34,10001)(RLAR(NM1,J),J=1,2),IPAGE
IPAGE=IPAGE+1
WRITE(34,10002)(RLAR(NM2,J),J=1,2)
WRITE(34,10003)(RLAR(NM1,J),J=1,2)
WRITE(34,10006)
IF(IWANT.EQ.1) 10,11
10 WRITE(34,10000)((RLATTER(I,J),J=1,10),I=1,48)
GO TO 12
11 WRITE(34,10000)((RLATTER(I,J),J=1,10),I=1,35)
WRITE(34,10000)(RLATTER(50,J),J=1,10)
WRITE(34,10000)((RLATTER(I,J),J=1,10),I=41,48)
12 CONTINUE
C PREPARATION OF PART ONE
MINC3=MAXC1=MAXC2=0
KCC=1
KC=0
REWIND 5
100 READ(4) ISTEP
IF(ISTEP.EQ.9999,AND,I.EQ.9) GO TO 113
IF(ISTEP.EQ.9999) 104,101
101 I=ISTEP-KC
KSTEP=ISTEP
READ(4) CUT1
READ(4) CUT2
READ(4) CUT3
WRITE(5) ISTEP
WRITE(5) CUT1
WRITE(5) CUT2
WRITE(5) CUT3
MAXC2=CUT1(7)
EMAX=CUT1(1)
DO 102 J=1,N
IF(CUT2(J,3).GT.MAXC1) MAXC1=CUT2(J,3)
102 PART1(J,I)=CUT2(J,3)
DO 103 J=N1,NM
JJ=J-N
103 PART1(J,I)=CUT3(JJ,3)

```

	PART1(NM1,I)=OUT1(I)	00061
	PART1(NM2,I)=OUT1(I)	00062
	DO 1040 J=N1,NM	00063
	JJ=J-N	00064
	IF(GG(JJ)) 1041,1041,1042	00065
1041	PART1(J,I)=GG(JJ)+PART1(J,I)	00066
	GO TO 1040	00067
1042	PART1(J,I)=GG(JJ)-PART1(J,I)	00068
1040	CONTINUE	00069
	DO 1046 J=1,M	00070
	JJJ=NM2+J	00071
1046	PART1(JJJ,I)=-OUT3(J,4)/OUT2(N1,3)	00072
	IF(I.EQ.9) 104,100	00073
104	II=I	00074
	KP=KC+1	00075
	LP=KC+II	00076
	KC=KC+9	00077
	IF(KCC.EQ.1) 105,106	00078
105	WRITE(34,1009) IPAGE	00079
	IPAGE=IPAGE+1	00080
	WRITE(34,1011)	00081
	KCC=KCC+1	00082
	GO TO 107	00083
106	WRITE(34,1010) IPAGE	00084
	IPAGE=IPAGE+1	00085
107	WRITE(34,1012)	00086
	WRITE(34,1001)	00087
	WRITE(34,1003) (IP,IP=KP,LP)	00088
	WRITE(34,1004)	00089
	WRITE(34,1002)	00090
	DO 108 J=1,N	00091
108	WRITE(34,1006) (RLAB(J,JJ),JJ=1,2), (PART1(J,I),I=1,II)	00092
	WRITE(34,1002)	00093
	WRITE(34,1007) (PART1(NM1,I),I=1,II)	00094
	WRITE(34,1008) (PART1(NM2,I),I=1,II)	00095
	WRITE(34,1000)	00096
	WRITE(34,1010) IPAGE	00097
	IPAGE=IPAGE+1	00098
	WRITE(34,1013)	00099
	WRITE(34,1001)	00100
	WRITE(34,1003) (IP,IP=KP,LP)	00101
	WRITE(34,1005)	00102
	WRITE(34,1002)	00103
	LCC=0	00104
	LC=0	00105
	DO 109 J=N1,NM	00106
	JN=J+N	00107
	LCC=LCC+1	00108
	LC=LC+1	00109
	IF(LCC.EQ.40) 110,111	00110
110	LCC=0	00111
	LC=0	00112
	WRITE(34,1000)	00113
	WRITE(34,1010) IPAGE	00114
	IPAGE=IPAGE+1	00115
	WRITE(34,1014)	00116
	WRITE(34,1001)	00117
	WRITE(34,1003) (IP,IP=KP,LP)	00118
	WRITE(34,1005)	00119
	WRITE(34,1002)	00120
	GO TO 109	00121
111	IF(LC.EQ.5) 112,109	00122

112	LC=0	00123
	WRITE(34,1002)	00124
109	WRITE(34,1006) (RLAB(J,JJ),JJ=1,2), (PART1(J,I),I=1,II)	00125
	WRITE(34,1002)	00126
	WRITE(34,1007) (PART1(NM1,I),I=1,II)	00127
	WRITE(34,1008) (PART1(NM2,I),I=1,II)	00128
	WRITE(34,1000)	00129
	WRITE(34,1010) IPAGE	00130
	IPAGE=IPAGE+1	00131
	WRITE(34,1020)	00132
	WRITE(34,1001)	00133
	WRITE(34,1003) (IP,IP=KP,LP)	00134
	LCC=-1	00135
	LC=-1	00136
	DO 115 J=1,M	00137
	JN=J*N	00138
	JJJ=NM2+J	00139
	LCC=LCC+1	00140
	LC=LC+1	00141
	IF(LCC.LT.40) GO TO 116	00142
	LCC=0	00143
	LC=0	00144
	WRITE(34,1000)	00145
	WRITE(34,1010) IPAGE	00146
	IPAGE=IPAGE+1	00147
	WRITE(34,1021)	00148
	WRITE(34,1001)	00149
	WRITE(34,1003) (IP,IP=KP,LP)	00150
	WRITE(34,1005)	00151
	WRITE(34,1002)	00152
	WRITE(34,1000)	00153
	GO TO 115	00154
116	IF(LC.LT.5) GO TO 115	00155
	LC=0	00156
	WRITE(34,1002)	00157
115	WRITE(34,1006) (RLAB(JN,JJ),JJ=1,2), (PART1(JJJ,I),I=1,II)	00158
	WRITE(34,1002)	00159
	WRITE(34,1007) (PART1(NM1,I),I=1,II)	00160
	WRITE(34,1008) (PART1(NM2,I),I=1,II)	00161
	WRITE(34,1000)	00162
1020	FORMAT(#0 A STATEMENT OF THE VALUE OF AN ADDITIONAL UNIT OF #	00163
	I# RESOURCE#)	00164
1021	FORMAT(#0 A STATEMENT OF THE VALUE OF AN ADDITIONAL UNIT OF #	00165
	I# RESOURCE CONTINUED#)	00166
	IF(ISTEP.EQ.9999) 113,100	00167
113	CONTINUE	00168
	WRITE(61,12000)	00169
C	PREPARATION OF PART TWO	00170
	REWIND 5	00171
	WRITE(34,2000) IPAGE	00172
	IPAGE=IPAGE+1	00173
	WRITE(34,2003)	00174
	WRITE(34,2009)	00175
	WRITE(34,2005)	00176
	WRITE(34,2006)	00177
	WRITE(34,2007)	00178
	WRITE(34,2010)	00179
	WRITE(34,2011)	00180
	LC=0	00181
	LCC=0	00182
	DO 200 I=1,KSTEP	00183
	READ(5) ISTEP	00184

	READ(5) OUT1	00185
	READ(5) OUT2	00186
	READ(5) OUT3	00187
	PART2(1)=OUT1(1)-2.3267*OUT1(7)	00188
	IF(PART2(1).LT.MINC3) MINC3=PART2(1)	00189
	PART2(2)=OUT1(1)-1.6450*OUT1(7)	00190
	PART2(3)=OUT1(1)-1.2817*OUT1(7)	00191
	PART2(4)=OUT1(1)-0.8418*OUT1(7)	00192
	PART2(5)=OUT1(1)-0.5310*OUT1(7)	00193
	PART2(6)=OUT1(1)-0.2510*OUT1(7)	00194
	PART2(7)=OUT1(1)-0.0000*OUT1(7)	00195
	LCC=LCC+1	00196
	LC=LC+1	00197
	IF(LCC.EQ.40) 201,202	00198
201	LCC=0	00199
	LC=0	00200
	WRITE(34,2001) IPAGE	00201
	IPAGE=IPAGE+1	00202
	WRITE(34,2004)	00203
	WRITE(34,2009)	00204
	WRITE(34,2005)	00205
	WRITE(34,2006)	00206
	WRITE(34,2007)	00207
	WRITE(34,2010)	00208
	WRITE(34,2011)	00209
	GO TO 200	00210
202	IF(LC.EQ.5) 203,200	00211
203	LC=0	00212
	WRITE(34,2011)	00213
200	WRITE(34,2008) I,OUT1(1),(PART2(J),J=1,7)	00214
	WRITE(34,2010)	00215
C	DOES THE CLIENT WANT PART THREE	00216
	IF(IWANT.EQ.1) 300,400	00217
C	PREPARATION OF PART THREE	00218
300	REWIND 5	00219
	WRITE(61,12001)	00220
	DO 301 I=1,KSTEP	00221
	READ(5) ISTEP	00222
	READ(5) OUT1	00223
	READ(5) OUT2	00224
	READ(5) OUT3	00225
	IF(I.EQ.1) 302,303	00226
302	WRITE(34,3000) IPAGE	00227
	IPAGE=IPAGE+1	00228
	WRITE(34,3002)	00229
	GO TO 304	00230
303	WRITE(34,3001) IPAGE	00231
	IPAGE=IPAGE+1	00232
	WRITE(34,3003)	00233
304	WRITE(34,3004) I	00234
	WRITE(34,3005) OUT1(2),OUT1(1)	00235
	WRITE(34,3006) OUT1(1)	00236
	WRITE(34,3007)	00237
	WRITE(34,3011)	00238
	WRITE(34,3012)	00239
	WRITE(34,3013)	00240
	WRITE(34,3014) (OUT1(J),J=3,7)	00241
	WRITE(34,3011)	00242
	WRITE(34,3008)	00243
	WRITE(34,3015)	00244
	WRITE(34,3016)	00245
	WRITE(34,3011)	00246

```

WRITE(34,3019)
LC=0
DO 305 J=1,N
LC=LC+1
IF(LC.EQ.5) 306,305
306 LC=0
WRITE(34,3019)
305 WRITE(34,3020) J, (RLAB(J,JJ),JJ=1,2), (CUT2(J,JJ),JJ=1,3)
WRITE(34,3011)
WRITE(34,3009) IPAGE
IPAGE=IPAGE+1
WRITE(34,3017)
WRITE(34,3018)
WRITE(34,3011)
WRITE(34,3019)
WRITE(34,3021) (CUT2(N1,JJ),JJ=1,3)
LC=1
LCC=0
DO 307 J=1,M
JN=J+N
LC=LC+1
LCC=LCC+1
IF(LCC.EQ.40) 308,309
308 LCC=0
LC=0
WRITE(34,3010) IPAGE
IPAGE=IPAGE+1
WRITE(34,3011)
WRITE(34,3017)
WRITE(34,3018)
WRITE(34,3011)
WRITE(34,3019)
GO TO 307
309 IF(LC.EQ.5) 310,307
310 LC=0
WRITE(34,3019)
307 WRITE(34,3020) J, (RLAB(JN,JJ),JJ=1,2), (CUT3(J,JJ),JJ=1,4)
WRITE(34,3011)
301 CONTINUE
400 CONTINUE
WRITE(61,12002)
C THE PLOTTING ROUTINE FITS HERE
CALL PLOT
1000 FORMAT(# #135(=-#))
1001 FORMAT(#0#135(=-#))
1002 FORMAT(# I I#9( I#) I#))
1003 FORMAT(# I NAME OF UNIT#9( PLAN #13# I#))
1004 FORMAT(# I CROP I#9( I#) I#))
1005 FORMAT(# I RESOURCE I#9( I#) I#))
1006 FORMAT(# I#2A8#I#9(F11.2# I#))
1007 FORMAT(# I EXP GR MARG $$I#9(F11.2# I#))
1008 FORMAT(# I STD DEV $$I#9(F11.2# I#))
1009 FORMAT(#IPART ONE#118( # #)PAGE #13)
1010 FORMAT(#IPART ONE CONTINUED#108( # #)PAGE #13)
1011 FORMAT(#0ASUMMARY OF EFFICIENT FARM PLANS#)
1012 FORMAT(#0A STATEMENT OF THE LEVELS OF ACTIVITIES AND THE EXPECTED
IPAYOFF#)
1013 FORMAT(#0A STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF EACH RESOURCE USED AND THE
IEXPECTED PAYOFF#)
1014 FORMAT(#0A STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF EACH RESOURCE USED AND THE
IEXPECTED PAYOFF CONTINUED#)
2007 FORMAT(#0IPLANI EXP GR MAR I I% I 5% I 10%

```

```

11      20% I      30% I      40% I      50% I#)
2009  FORMAT(#0#110(##))
2010  FORMAT(# #110(##))
2000  FORMAT(#1PART TWO#94(##)#PAGE #13)
2001  FORMAT(#1PART TWO CONTINUED#84(##)#PAGE #13)
2008  FORMAT(# I #13#I#8(F11.2# I#))
2003  FORMAT(#OPROBABILITY STATEMENTS ABOUT ATTAINING SPECIFIED LEVELS C
IF ACTUAL GROSS MARGIN FOR A GIVEN LEVEL OF EXPECTED GROSS MARGIN#)
2004  FORMAT(#OPROBABILITY STATEMENTS CONTINUED#)
2005  FORMAT(# I      I      I#26(##)#PROBABILITY LEVEL#47(##)#I#)
2006  FORMAT(# I      I      I#90(##)#I#)
2011  FORMAT(# I      I#8(##)      I#)
3000  FORMAT(#1PART THREE#117(##)#PAGE #13)
3001  FORMAT(#1PART THREE CONTINUED#107(##)#PAGE #13)
3002  FORMAT(#ODETAILED DESCRIPTION OF EFFICIENT PLANS IN EQUATION FORM
1#)
3003  FORMAT(#ODETAILED DESCRIPTION OF EFFICIENT PLANS IN EQUATION FORM
1CONTINUED#)
3004  FORMAT(#0THIS PLAN WAS GENERATED DURING STEP #13)
3005  FORMAT(# IT IS VALID FOR VALUES OF EXP GR MARG FROM#F26.2#TO#F26.2
1)
3006  FORMAT(#0ALL EQUATIONS PERTAINING TO THIS PLAN ARE EVALUATED AT EX
1P GR MARG ==F26.2)
3007  FORMAT(#0THE VARIANCE EQUATION#)
3008  FORMAT(#0THE ACTIVITY EQUATIONS#)
3009  FORMAT(#1THE RESOURCE EQUATIONS#100(##)#PAGE #13)
3010  FORMAT(#1THE RESOURCE EQUATIONS CONTINUED#90(##)#PAGE #13)
3011  FORMAT(#0 #131(##))
3012  FORMAT(# I#15(##)#ALPHA1 I#15(##)#ALPHA2 I#
I#15(##)#ALPHA3 I#16(##)#VARIANCE I#17(##)#STD DEV I#)
3013  FORMAT(# I#5(##)      I#)
3014  FORMAT(# I#3(F24.6# I#),2(F24.2# I#))
3015  FORMAT(# I NO OF I NAME OF UNIT#16(##)#BETA1 I#
I#16(##)#BETA2 I#16(##)#LEVEL OF I#)
3016  FORMAT(# I ACTIVITY I ACTIVITY I#25(##)#I#25(##)#I#
I#16(##)#ACTIVITY I#)
3017  FORMAT(# I NO OF I NAME OF UNIT#16(##)#BETA1 I#
I#16(##)#BETA2 I#14(##)#LEVEL OF I#14(##)#VALUE #
2#OF I#)
3018  FORMAT(# I CONSTRAINT I CONSTRAINT I#25(##)#I#25(##)#I#
I#14(##)#CONSTRAINT I#14(##)#LAGRANGIAN I#)
3019  FORMAT(# I#12(##)#I#16(##)#I#25(##)#I#25(##)#I#25(##)#I#
I#25(##)#I#)
3020  FORMAT(# I #13# I#248#I#2(F24.6# I#),2(F24.2# I#))
3021  FORMAT(# I 0 IEXP GR MARG $$I#
IF24.6# IF24.6# I I#F24.2# I#)
10000  FORMAT(# #10A8)
10001  FORMAT(#1MR. #248,50(##)#PAGE #13)
10002  FORMAT(# #248)
10003  FORMAT(#0DEAR MR. #248)
10005  FORMAT(10A8)
10006  FORMAT(#0#)
12000  FORMAT(# YOU ARE NOW GOING INTO PART TWO #)
12001  FORMAT(# YOU ARE NOW GOING INTO PART THREE #)
12002  FORMAT(# YOU HAVE NOW COMPLETED PART THREE AND THE REPORT#)
CALL EXIT
END
SUBROUTINE PLOT
COMMON IARRY(12),ARRAY(22),LABELS(63),N,KSTEP,MINC3,MAXC1,MAXC2,
I EMAX,OUT1(7),OUT2(21,3),OUT3(100,4),NINT
DIMENSION RLABEL(30)
EQUIVALENCE (LABELS,RLABEL)

```

```

REAL MINC3,MAXC1,MAXC2
COMMON/DATA/CONST(7)
DATA (CONST=-2.3267,-1.6450,-1.2817,-.8418,-.5310,-.2510,-.0000)
DIMENSION ESUB(21),STD(21),E(101),A(101,20),P(21,7)
REWIND 5
NINT=20
NINT1=NINT+1

C
C      INITIALIZATION FOR CHART 2
C
IARRY(1)=IARRY(4)=1
IARRY(3)=IARRY(9)=0
IARRY(6)=1
IARRY(7)=3
IARRY(2)=1
IARRY(5)=16
IARRY(8)=2
IARRY(10)=6
IARRY(11)=IARRY(12)=18
RLABEL(11)=8HEXPECTED
RLABEL(12)=8H GROSS M
RLABEL(13)=8HARGIN IN
RLABEL(14)=6H $1000
LABELS(62)=30
RLABEL(21)=8HTHE EFFI
RLABEL(22)=8HCIENCY F
RLABEL(23)=7HCONTIER
LABELS(63)=23
RLABEL(1)=8HSTANDARD
RLABEL(2)=8H DEVIATI
RLABEL(3)=8HCN OF GR
RLABEL(4)=8HCSS MARG
RLABEL(5)=8HIN IN $I
LABELS(11)=3H000
LABELS(61)=43
IF (EMAX.GT.20.) GO TO 5
ARRAY(7)=ARRAY(11)=ARRAY(15)=ARRAY(8)=ARRAY(12)=ARRAY(16)=.5
GO TO 40
5 IF (EMAX.GT.50.) GO TO 7
ARRAY(7)=ARRAY(11)=ARRAY(15)=ARRAY(8)=ARRAY(12)=ARRAY(16)=1.
LABELS(62)=26
RLABEL(14)=6H $
RLABEL(15)=7HIN IN $
LABELS(61)=39
GO TO 40
7 IF (EMAX.GT.100.) GO TO 10
ARRAY(7)=ARRAY(11)=ARRAY(15)=ARRAY(8)=ARRAY(12)=ARRAY(16)=2.
LABELS(62)=26
RLABEL(14)=6H $
RLABEL(15)=7HIN IN $
LABELS(61)=39
GO TO 40
10 IF (EMAX.GT.25000.) GO TO 20
ARRAY(7)=ARRAY(15)=ARRAY(8)=ARRAY(16)=1000.
ARRAY(11)=ARRAY(12)=1.
GO TO 40
20 IF (EMAX.GT.100000.) GO TO 30
ARRAY(7)=ARRAY(15)=ARRAY(8)=ARRAY(16)=5000.
ARRAY(11)=ARRAY(12)=5.
GO TO 40
30 ARRAY(7)=ARRAY(15)=ARRAY(8)=ARRAY(16)=10000.
ARRAY(11)=ARRAY(12)=10.

```

```

40  ARRAY(1)=EMAX                                00433
    ARRAY(3)=ARRAY(4)=ARRAY(5)=ARRAY(6)=ARRAY(9)=ARRAY(10)=ARRAY(13)= 00434
    1  ARRAY(14)=ARRAY(17)=ARRAY(18)=0.          00435
    ARRAY(19)=EMAX                                00436
    ARRAY(20)=MAXC2                                00437
    ARRAY(21)=ARRAY(22)=1.                        00438
    ARRAY(2)=MAXC2                                00439
    DO 50 I=11,17                                00440
    CALL EQUIP(I,5HFILE )                        00441
50  CONTINUE                                      00442
    READ (5) ISTEP                                00443
    READ (5) CUT1                                  00444
    READ (5) CUT2                                  00445
    READ (5) CUT3                                  00446
    STD(1)=SQRT(CUT1(3)*CUT1(2)*CUT1(2)*CUT1(4)*CUT1(2)*CUT1(5)) 00447
    CALL MLTIPLT(CUT1(2),STD)                    00448
    E(1)=CUT1(2)                                  00449
    DO 60 I=1,N                                    00450
60  A(1,I)=CUT2(I,1)*E(I)+CUT2(I,2)             00451
    DO 100 ICT=1,KSTEP                             00452
    ICT1=ICT+1                                     00453
    E(ICT1)=CUT1(1)                               00454
    DO 70 I=1,N                                    00455
70  A(ICT1,I)=CUT2(I,3)                           00456
    EINC=(CUT1(1)-CUT1(2))/NINT                   00457
    DO 80 J=1,NINT                                 00458
    ESUB(J)=CUT1(2)+(J-1)*EINC                    00459
    STD(J)=SQRT(CUT1(3)*ESUB(J)*ESUB(J)*CUT1(4)*ESUB(J)*CUT1(5)) 00460
    DO 80 K=1,7                                    00461
80  P(J,K)=ESUB(J)+CONST(K)*STD(J)               00462
    IARRY(2)=NINT1                                 00463
    IARRY(5)=0                                     00464
    ESUB(NINT1)=CUT1(1)                           00465
    STD(NINT1)=CUT1(7)                             00466
    DO 85 K=1,7                                    00467
85  P(NINT1,K)=CUT1(1)+CONST(K)*CUT1(7)          00468
    CALL GRAPH(ESUB,STD)                           00469
    IARRY(2)=1                                     00470
    IARRY(5)=16                                    00471
    CALL GRAPH(CUT1(1),CUT1(7))                   00472
    DO 90 J=1,7                                    00473
    IJ=J*10                                        00474
90  WRITE (IJ) (ESUB(K),P(K,J),K=1,NINT1)         00475
    IF (ICT.EQ.KSTEP) GO TO 100                   00476
    READ (5) ISTEP                                00477
    READ (5) CUT1                                  00478
    READ (5) CUT2                                  00479
    READ (5) CUT3                                  00480
100 CONTINUE                                      00481
C  INITIALIZATION FOR CHART 1                     00482
C  IARRY(1)=N                                     00483
C  IARRY(2)=KSTEP+1                               00484
C  IARRY(5)=16                                    00485
C  RLABEL(21)=8HTHE ACTI                          00486
C  RLABEL(22)=8HVITY LEV                         00487
C  LABELS(45)=3HELS                              00488
C  LABELS(63)=19                                 00489
C  RLABEL(1)=8HLEVEL OF                          00490
C  RLABEL(2)=8H ACTIVIT                          00491
C  RLABEL(3)=8HY IN ACR                          00492

```

	LABELS(7)=2MES	00495
	LABELS(61)=26	00496
	IF (MAXC1.GT.50.) GO TO 105	00497
	ARRAY(8)=ARRAY(12)=ARRAY(16)=1.	00498
	GO TO 130	00499
105	IF (MAXC1.GT.100.) GO TO 110	00500
	ARRAY(8)=ARRAY(12)=ARRAY(16)=10.	00501
	GO TO 130	00502
110	IF (MAXC1.GT.1000.) GO TO 120	00503
	ARRAY(8)=ARRAY(12)=ARRAY(16)=20.	00504
	GO TO 130	00505
120	ARRAY(8)=ARRAY(16)=100.	00506
	RLABEL(3)=8HY IN 100	00507
	RLABEL(4)=6H ACRES	00508
	LABELS(61)=30	00509
	ARRAY(12)=1.	00510
130	ARRAY(2)=MAXC1	00511
	ARRAY(20)=MAXC1	00512
	CALL MLTIPLT(E,A(1,1))	00513
	DO 140 I=2,N	00514
	CALL GRAPH(E,A(1,I))	00515
140	CONTINUE	00516
C		00517
C	INITIALIZATION FOR CHART 3	00518
C		00519
	IARRY(1)=7	00520
	IARRY(2)=NINT1	00521
	IARRY(5)=0	00522
	IARRY(8)=3	00523
	RLABEL(21)=8HTHE PROB	00524
	RLABEL(22)=8HABILITY	00525
	RLABEL(23)=7HCF LOSS	00526
	LABELS(63)=23	00527
	RLABEL(1)=8HACTUAL G	00528
	RLABEL(2)=8HROSS MAP	00529
	RLABEL(3)=8HGIN IN S	00530
	LABELS(7)=4H1000	00531
	LABELS(61)=28	00532
	AMIN=MIN1(0.,MINC3)	00533
	ALENG=EMAX-AMIN	00534
	IF (ALENG.GT.50.) GO TO 142	00535
	ARRAY(8)=ARRAY(12)=ARRAY(16)=1.	00536
	LABELS(61)=24	00537
	GO TO 149	00538
142	IF (ALENG.GT.100.) GO TO 143	00539
	ARRAY(8)=ARRAY(12)=ARRAY(16)=2.	00540
	LABELS(61)=24	00541
	GO TO 149	00542
143	IF (ALENG.GT.1000.) GO TO 144	00543
	ARRAY(8)=ARRAY(16)=ARRAY(12)=50.	00544
	LABELS(61)=24	00545
	GO TO 149	00546
144	IF (ALENG.GT.25000.) GO TO 146	00547
	ARRAY(8)=ARRAY(16)=1000.	00548
	ARRAY(12)=1.	00549
	GO TO 149	00550
146	IF (ALENG.GT.100000.) GO TO 147	00551
	ARRAY(8)=ARRAY(16)=5000.	00552
	ARRAY(12)=5.	00553
	GO TO 149	00554
147	ARRAY(8)=ARRAY(16)=10000.	00555
	ARRAY(12)=10.	00556

149	CONTINUE	00557
	ITEMP=AMIN/ARRAY(8)	00558
	ATEMP=ARRAY(8)*ITEMP	00559
	IF (MINC3.LT.ATEMP) ATEMP=ATEMP-1	00560
	ARRAY(10)=ARRAY(14)=ARRAY(4)=ATEMP	00561
	ARRAY(2)=EMAX-ARRAY(4)	00562
	ARRAY(18)=MIN1(0.,MINC3)	00563
	ARRAY(20)=EMAX	00564
	DO 150 I=11,17	00565
150	REWIND I	00566
	READ (11) (ESUB(K),P(K,1),K=1,NINT1)	00567
	CALL MLTIPLT(ESUB,P)	00568
	IARRY(2)=1	00569
	IARRY(5)=16	00570
	CALL GRAPH(ESUB(NINT1),P(NINT1,1))	00571
	DO 160 I=2,KSTEP	00572
	READ (11) (ESUB(K),P(K,1),K=1,NINT1)	00573
	IARRY(2)=NINT1	00574
	IARRY(5)=0	00575
	CALL GRAPH(ESUB,P)	00576
	IARRY(2)=1	00577
	IARRY(5)=16	00578
	CALL GRAPH(ESUB(NINT1),P(NINT1,1))	00579
160	CONTINUE	00580
	DO 170 IGRAPH=2,7	00581
	DO 170 I=1,KSTEP	00582
	IJ=IGRAPH+10	00583
	READ (IJ) (ESUB(K),P(K,1),K=1,NINT1)	00584
	IARRY(2)=NINT1	00585
	IARRY(5)=0	00586
	CALL GRAPH(ESUB,P)	00587
	IARRY(2)=1	00588
	IARRY(5)=16	00589
	CALL GRAPH(ESUB(NINT1),P(NINT1,1))	00590
170	CONTINUE	00591
	IF (AXISXY(0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0)) 180,180	00592
180	DO 190 I=11,17	00593
	CALL UNEQUIP(I)	00594
190	CONTINUE	00595
	RETURN	00596
	END	00597

PROGRAM CORRELATE

THIS PROGRAM IS DESIGNED TO COMPUTE A CORRELATION MATRIX OF THE GROSS MARGINS OF CROPPING ACTIVITIES. YOU HAVE THE OPTION OF REMOVING THE INFLUENCE OF TIME BY CORRELATING THE DEVIATIONS FROM A LINEAR TREND REGRESSION EQUATION. THE RESULTING CORRELATION MATRIX BECOMES A SOURCE OF DATA UNDER CERTAIN OPTIONS OF PROGRAM INPUT.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SETTING UP INPUT FILE.

SET UP OF CONTROL CARD

COLUMN 1-2, ENTER NCROP, THE NO. OF CROPS, MAX 50
 3-4, ENTER NYEAR, THE NO. OF YEARS, MAX 10
 5-8, ENTER MINYEAR, THE FIRST YEAR IN SERIES
 9-12, ENTER MAXYEAR, THE LAST YEAR IN SERIES
 MAKE SURE THAT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN
 MINYEAR AND MAXYEAR IS 9 OR LESS.
 13-80, LEAVE BLANK

SET UP OF LABEL CARDS

YOU MUST HAVE EXACTLY NCROP LABELS. PREPARE LABEL CARD FOR EACH CROP AND MAKE SURE TO USE SAME ORDER FOR SUCCEEDING SECTIONS

COLUMN 1-15, ENTER NAME OF CROP
 COLUMN 16, ENTER BLANK, DO NOT ENTER ZERO
 COLUMN 17-24, ENTER PRICE UNITS, FOR EXAMPLE \$\$/TON#
 COLUMN 25-32, ENTER YIELD UNITS, FOR EXAMPLE #TON/ACRE#
 COLUMN 33-80, LEAVE BLANK

SET UP OF PRICE MATRIX.

YOU MUST HAVE THE SAME ORDER IN THE PRICE MATRIX AS YOU HAVE IN THE LABEL CARDS. THE PRICE MATRIX IS NCROP X NYEAR. FOR EACH ACTIVITY ENTER PRICE FOR EACH YEAR SEPARATING EACH ENTRY BY BLANKS OR A COMMA. WHEN YOU HAVE COMPLETED ALL PRICE DATA ENTER 9999 ON A NEW CARD. THIS COMPLETES PRICE MATRIX.

SET UP OF YIELD MATRIX.

YOU MUST HAVE THE SAME ORDER IN THE YIELD MATRIX AS YOU HAVE IN THE LABEL CARDS. THE YIELD MATRIX IS NCROP X NYEAR. FOR EACH ACTIVITY ENTER YIELD FOR EACH YEAR SEPARATING EACH ENTRY BY BLANKS OR A COMMA. WHEN YOU HAVE COMPLETED ALL YIELD DATA ENTER 9999 ON A NEW CARD. THIS COMPLETES YIELD MATRIX.

YOU HAVE NOW ENTERED ALL OF THE DATA. AS A FINAL CHECK MAKE SURE ALL DATA LINES CONFORM TO THE ORDER OF THE LABEL CARDS. NOW FILE THE DATA AND GOOD LUCK.

DIRECTORY OF LOGICAL UNIT NUMBERS

LUN 1 = DATA FILE
 LUN 2 = OUTPUT FILE (CORRELATION MATRIX)
 LUN 34 = LP (LINE PRINTER)
 LUN 60 = TELETYPE INPUT
 LUN 61 = TELETYPE OUTPUT

DIMENSION RNAM(50,4), PRICE(50,10), YIELD(50,10), GROSS(50,10),
 ISUM(50), TSUM(50), XTX(50,50), TGROSS(50,10), XXTXX(50,50),
 2CQRR(50,50), STD(50), XRRAR(50)
 3, S(50), SS(50), ST(50), TSTAT(50), A(50), B(50)
 EQUIVALENCE (SUM(1), S(1)), (TSUM(1), SS(1)), (ST(1), STD(1))
 EQUIVALENCE (XTXX(1,1), PRICE(1,1)), (XTX(1,1), YIELD(1,1)),

00001
 00002
 00003
 00004
 00005
 00006
 00007
 00008
 00009
 00010
 00011
 00012
 00013
 00014
 00015
 00016
 00017
 00018
 00019
 00020
 00021
 00022
 00023
 00024
 00025
 00026
 00027
 00028
 00029
 00030
 00031
 00032
 00033
 00034
 00035
 00036
 00037
 00038
 00039
 00040
 00041
 00042
 00043
 00044
 00045
 00046
 00047
 00048
 00049
 00050
 00051
 00052
 00053
 00054
 00055
 00056
 00057
 00058
 00059
 00060

	I(CORR(1,1),GROSS(1,1))	00061
	READ(1,1000) NCRCP,NYEAR,MINYEAR,MAXYEAR	00062
	DO 10 J=1,NCROP	00063
10	READ(1,1001) (RNAME(J,I),I=1,4)	00064
	DO 20 J=1,NCROP	00065
	DO 20 I=1,NYEAR	00066
20	PRICE(J,I)=FFIN(I)	00067
	KCHECK=FFIN(1)	00068
	IF(KCHECK.NE.9999) GO TO 990	00069
	DO 30 J=1,NCROP	00070
	DO 30 I=1,NYEAR	00071
30	YIELD(J,I)=FFIN(I)	00072
	KCHECK=FFIN(1)	00073
	IF(KCHECK.NE.9999) GO TO 991	00074
	DO 40 J=1,NCROP	00075
	DO 40 I=1,NYEAR	00076
40	GROSS(J,I)=PRICE(J,I)*YIELD(J,I)	00077
	WRITE(34,1003)	00078
	WRITE(34,1004) (II,II=MINYEAR,MAXYEAR)	00079
	WRITE(34,1005)	00080
	LC=0	00081
	DO 50 J=1,NCROP	00082
	LC=LC+1	00083
	IF(LC.EQ.5) 51,50	00084
51	LC=0	00085
	WRITE(34,1005)	00086
50	WRITE(34,1006) (RNAME(J,JJ),JJ=1,3), (PRICE(J,I),I=1,NYEAR)	00087
	DO 80 J=1,NCROP	00088
80	RNAME(J,3)=RNAME(J,4)	00089
	WRITE(34,1007)	00090
	WRITE(34,1004) (II,II=MINYEAR,MAXYEAR)	00091
	WRITE(34,1005)	00092
	LC=0	00093
	DO 60 J=1,NCROP	00094
	LC=LC+1	00095
	IF(LC.EQ.5) 61,60	00096
61	LC=0	00097
	WRITE(34,1005)	00098
60	WRITE(34,1006) (RNAME(J,JJ),JJ=1,3), (YIELD(J,I),I=1,NYEAR)	00099
	WRITE(34,1008)	00100
	WRITE(34,1004) (II,II=MINYEAR,MAXYEAR)	00101
	WRITE(34,1005)	00102
	DO 70 J=1,NCROP	00103
	LC=LC+1	00104
	IF(LC.EQ.5) 71,70	00105
71	LC=0	00106
	WRITE(34,1005)	00107
70	WRITE(34,1009) (RNAME(J,JJ),JJ=1,2), (GROSS(J,I),I=1,NYEAR)	00108
1000	FORMAT(2I2,2I4)	00109
1001	FORMAT(4A8)	00110
1002	FORMAT(# YOU CAN NOW CHECK YOUR DATA#)	00111
1003	FORMAT(#1 ANNUAL AVERAGE CROP PRICES#)	00112
1007	FORMAT(#1 ANNUAL AVERAGE CROP YIELDS#)	00113
1008	FORMAT(#1 ANNUAL AVERAGE GROSS CROP INCOME#)	00114
1004	FORMAT(#0#24(# #),10(# #T4))	00115
1005	FORMAT(# #)	00116
1006	FORMAT(1X,3A8,10F10,2)	00117
1009	FORMAT(1X,2A8# \$\$/ACRE#10F10,2)	00118
1010	FORMAT(# #I2# #I2# #3F15.6# #2A8)	00119
1011	FORMAT(# #I2# #I2# #F15.6,30(# #)# #2A8# VS #2A8)	00120
1012	FORMAT(#1CROP VS CROP CORR COEF STD DEV #	00121
	I# MEAN GROSS #)	00122

```

WRITE(61,1016)
READ(60,1000) KILL
GO TO (2000,3000,4000),KILL
4000 YR=NYEAR
YR1=YR-1.0
YR2=YR-2.0
T=YR*(YR+1.0)/2.0
TS=YR*(YR+1.0)*(2.0*YR+1.0)/6.0
TCS=(TS-T**2/YR)/YR1
TRAR=T/YR
DO 200 J=1,NCROP
S(J)=0.0
SS(J)=0.0
200 ST(J)=0.0
DO 201 J=1,NCROP
DO 202 I=1,NYEAR
S(J)=S(J)+GROSS(J,I)
SS(J)=SS(J)+GROSS(J,I)**2
202 ST(J)=ST(J)+GROSS(J,I)*I
XBAR(J)=S(J)/YR
SS(J)=(SS(J)-S(J)**2/YR)/YR1
ST(J)=(ST(J)-S(J)*T/YR)/YR1
B(J)=ST(J)/TCS
A(J)=XBAR(J)-B(J)*TRAR
TSTAT(J)=B(J)/SQRT((SS(J)-B(J)*ST(J))/(TCS*YR2))
DO 203 I=1,NYEAR
203 GROSS(J,I)=GROSS(J,I)-A(J)-B(J)*I
201 CONTINUE
WRITE(34,1021)
WRITE(34,1022)
DO 206 J=1,NCROP
SS(J)=SQRT(SS(J))
206 WRITE(34,1019) (RNAM(J,JJ),JJ=1,2),XBAR(J),SS(J)
1021 FORMAT(#1 MEAN AND STANDARD DEVIATION OF GROSS INCOME#)
1022 FORMAT(#0NAME OF CROP#30(##)#MEAN #10(##)#STD DEV#)
WRITE(34,1017)
WRITE(34,1018)
DO 204 J=1,NCROP
204 WRITE(34,1019) (RNAM(J,JJ),JJ=1,2),A(J),B(J),TSTAT(J)
WRITE(34,1020)
WRITE(34,1004) (II,II=MINYEAR,MAXYEAR)
DO 205 J=1,NCROP
205 WRITE(34,1009) (RNAM(J,JJ),JJ=1,2),(GROSS(J,I),I=1,NYEAR)
1017 FORMAT(#1REGRESSION ON TIME#)
1018 FORMAT(#0NAME OF CROP#30(##)#ALPHA #
118(##)#BETA #13(##)#T-STATISTIC#)
1019 FORMAT(1X,2A8$$/ACRE #3F26.6)
1020 FORMAT(#1DEVIATIONS OF ACTUAL GROSS INCOME FROM EXPECTED#
1# GROSS INCOME#)
1016 FORMAT(# THE GROSS INCOME STATEMENT IS PREPARED #/
1# IF YOU WANT TO CHECK DATA TYPE -01- #/
2# IF YOU WANT ORDINARY CORRELATION TYPE -02- #/
3# IF YOU WANT TO REMOVE THE TIME INFLUENCE TYPE -03- #/
4# TYPE THE NUMBER IN AN -I2- FIELD #)
3000 DO 100 J=1,NCROP
100 SUM(J)=0.0
DO 101 I=1,NYEAR
DO 101 J=1,NCROP
101 SUM(J)=GROSS(J,I)+SUM(J)
CALL ARRAY(2,NCROP,NYEAR,50,10,GROSS,GROSS)
CALL MTRA(GROSS,TGROSS,NCROP,NYEAR,0)

```

CALL MPRD(GROSS,TGROSS,XXTXX,NCROP,NYEAR,0,0,NCROP)	00185
CALL MTRA(SUM,TSUM,NCROP,1,0)	00186
CALL MPRD(SUM,TSUM,XTX,NCROP,1,0,0,NCROP)	00187
YEAR=NYEAR	00188
YFAR=1./YEAR	00189
CALL SMPY(XTX,YEAR,XTX,NCROP,NCROP,0)	00190
CALL MSUB(XXTXX,XTX,CORR,NCROP,NCROP,0,0)	00191
YFAR=NYEAR	00192
YFAR=1./(YEAR-1.)	00193
CALL SMPY(CORR,YEAR,CORR,NCROP,NCROP,0)	00194
CALL ARRAY(1,NCROP,NCROP,50,50,CORR,CORR)	00195
DO 102 J=1,NCROP	00196
I=J	00197
102 STD(J)=SQRT(CORR(J,I))	00198
DO 103 J=1,NCROP	00199
DO 103 I=1,NCROP	00200
103 CORR(J,I)=CORR(J,I)/STD(I)	00201
DO 104 I=1,NCROP	00202
DO 104 J=1,NCROP	00203
104 CORR(J,I)=CORR(J,I)/STD(J)	00204
WRITE(2) CORR	00205
YFAR=NYEAR	00206
DO 105 J=1,NCROP	00207
105 XBAR(J)=SUM(J)/YFAR	00208
LC=0	00209
LCC=0	00210
WRITE(34,1012)	00211
WRITE(34,1005)	00212
DO 106 I=1,NCROP	00213
DO 106 J=I,NCROP	00214
LC=LC+1	00215
LCC=LCC+1	00216
IF(LC.EQ.5) 107,108	00217
107 LC=0	00218
WRITE(34,1005)	00219
108 IF(LCC.EQ.45) 109,110	00220
109 LC=0	00221
LCC=0	00222
WRITE(34,1012)	00223
110 IF(I.EQ.J) 111,112	00224
111 WRITE(34,1010) I,J,CORR(J,I),STD(J),XBAR(I),	00225
I(RNAM(I,II),II=1,2)	00226
GO TO 106	00227
112 WRITE(34,1011) I,J,CORR(J,I),(RNAM(I,II),II=1,2),	00228
I(RNAM(J,JJ),JJ=1,2)	00229
106 CONTINUE	00230
GO TO 999	00231
990 WRITE(61,1013)	00232
GO TO 999	00233
991 WRITE(61,1014)	00234
GO TO 999	00235
2000 WRITE(61,1002)	00236
1013 FORMAT(# THERE IS A CARD ERROR IN THE PRICE INPUT#)	00237
1014 FORMAT(# THERE IS A CARD ERROR IN THE YIELD INPUT#)	00238
999 CALL EXIT	00239
END	00240